A8010-44 8/88

State-Approved Schools of Nursing R.N. 1987

STATE-APPROVED SCHOOLS OF NURSING R.N. 1987

Meeting Minimum Requirements
Set by Law and Board Rules
in the Various Jurisdictions

Forty-fifth Edition

Including
A Section on Programs Offering
the Baccalaureate Degree in Nursing
to Registered Nurses
in the Various Jurisdictions

Pub. No. 19-2190

Division of Public Policy and Research
National League for Nursing • New York, New York

Copyright © 1987 by
National League for Nursing

All rights reserved. No parts of this book may be reproduced in print or by photostatic means, or in any other manner, without the express written permission of the publisher.

ISBN 0-88737-375-5

Manufactured in the United States of America

PREFACE

State-Approved Schools of Nursing—RN 1987 provides a comprehensive list of all 1,471 RN preparation programs in the United States. The NLN annually updates its data banks on nursing education by surveying the entire universe of nursing programs and attains a 100 percent response rate. This edition covers the period from August 1, 1985 through December 31, 1986.

Each entry in this directory contains the following information on all state-approved schools of registered nursing: type of program, address, telephone number, director, accreditation status, state board approval, financial support, administrative control—as well as admissions, enrollments and graduations. Unless otherwise indicated, all schools listed in the first section must be state-approved.

Footnotes are included to help the reader understand some of the new options available to the contemporary nursing student as well as to clarify unusual features of some programs. A description of the footnotes appears on page xiii and it is suggested that you read them carefully.

The second section of the directory includes only those 164 programs designed exclusively for RNs completing their baccalaureate degrees. Addresses, telephone numbers, directors, NLN accreditation status, enrollments, and graduations are also included for each school. Those baccalaureate programs that mainstream RNs into their regular degree program are included in the first section and are accompanied with footnote #9.

Programs that admit RNs only (popularly known as BRN programs) usually are not required by law to be state-approved, since these programs are restricted to students who have already been licensed by the state. Thus, programs need not be approved by state boards of nursing in order to be listed in the second section. Lacking mandatory state board approval, there has been no central source for indentifying all such programs. Hence, listings in section two are thorough, but not necessarily exhaustive.

A few schools have requested that the statistical information provided in the annual survey not be listed in the directory. This request has been honored in the school listings.

This is one of several publications under the revised format for NLN's research publications. Other modules include: *Nursing Student Census with Policy Implications, Nursing Faculty: Socio-economic Trends,* and *State-Approved Schools of Nursing—LPN/LVN.* An annual publication at the end of the year, entitled *Nursing Data Review,* will be based on the modules and will include additional information. We hope users will find this format helpful in facilitating access to our research findings.

Peri Rosenfeld, PhD
Director of Research

CONTENTS

Preface v

Jurisdictions Included in the Geographic Regions by Code Numbers xi

Key to Abbreviations and Symbols xiii

Footnotes xiii

Schools Offering Initial Programs—R.N. in the Various Jurisdictions 1

Alabama 3
Alaska 4
American Samoa 4
Arizona 5
Arkansas 5
California 6
Colorado 11
Connecticut 12
Delaware 12
District of Columbia 13
Florida 13
Georgia 15
Guam 17
Hawaii 17
Idaho 17
Illinois 18
Indiana 21
Iowa 23
Kansas 25
Kentucky 27
Louisiana 28
Maine 29
Maryland 30
Massachusetts 31
Michigan 33
Minnesota 36
Mississippi 37
Missouri 38
Montana 40
Nebraska 40
Nevada 41
New Hampshire 41
New Jersey 42
New Mexico 44
New York 45
North Carolina 50

North Dakota . . . 53
Ohio . . . 53
Oklahoma . . . 57
Oregon . . . 58
Pennsylvania . . . 59
Puerto Rico . . . 64
Rhode Island . . . 65
South Carolina . . . 65
South Dakota . . . 66
Tennessee . . . 67
Texas . . . 68
Utah . . . 71
Vermont . . . 72
Virgin Islands . . . 72
Virginia . . . 72
Washington . . . 74
West Virginia . . . 75
Wisconsin . . . 76
Wyoming . . . 78

Baccalaureate Programs Designed Exclusively for RNs . . . 79

Arizona . . . 81
Arkansas . . . 81
California . . . 81
Colorado . . . 81
Connecticut . . . 81
Delaware . . . 82
Florida . . . 82
Georgia . . . 82
Guam . . . 82
Idaho . . . 82
Illinois . . . 82
Indiana . . . 83
Iowa . . . 83
Kansas . . . 83
Kentucky . . . 83
Louisiana . . . 84
Maine . . . 84
Maryland . . . 84
Massachusetts . . . 84
Michigan . . . 84
Minnesota . . . 85
Mississippi . . . 85
Missouri . . . 85
Nebraska . . . 85
Nevada . . . 86
New Jersey . . . 86
New Mexico . . . 86
New York . . . 86
North Carolina . . . 87
North Dakota . . . 87
Ohio . . . 87
Oklahoma . . . 88
Oregon . . . 88

Pennsylvania 88
South Carolina 89
Tennessee 89
Texas 89
Vermont 89
Virginia 89
Washington 90
West Virginia 90
Wisconsin 90

Summary Tables 91

New Programs 93

Closed Programs 94

Directory of Boards of Nursing 96

JURISDICTIONS INCLUDED IN THE GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS BY CODE NUMBERS

Region 1
North Atlantic

16 Connecticut
51 Delaware
59 District of Columbia
11 Maine
14 Massachusetts
12 New Hampshire
22 New Jersey
21 New York
23 Pennsylvania
15 Rhode Island
13 Vermont

Region 2
Midwest

33 Illinois
32 Indiana
42 Iowa
47 Kansas
34 Michigan
41 Minnesota
43 Missouri
46 Nebraska
44 North Dakota
31 Ohio
45 South Dakota
35 Wisconsin

Region 3
Southern

63 Alabama
73 Arkansas
04 Canal Zone
58 Florida
57 Georgia
61 Kentucky
71 Louisiana
52 Maryland
64 Mississippi
55 North Carolina
74 Oklahoma
05 Puerto Rico
56 South Carolina
62 Tennessee
72 Texas
98 Virgin Islands
53 Virginia
54 West Virginia

Region 4
Western

02 Alaska
94 American Samoa
85 Arizona
93 California
83 Colorado
89 Guam
01 Hawaii
88 Idaho
81 Montana
87 Nevada
84 New Mexico
92 Oregon
86 Utah
91 Washington
82 Wyoming

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Type of program
- AD — Associate degree
- DE — Baccalaureate degree
- DI — Diploma
- MS — Master's (Generic)
- ND — Doctor of Nursing (Generic)

NLN accreditation as of January 30, 1987
- A — Program accredited by the
- A — National League for Nursing

Administrative control
- HSP — Hospital
- COL — Senior college or university
- CC — Junior or community college, or technical institute
- IND — Independent

Financial support
- PBL — Public
- PVT — Private (Independent)

Year of state approval
indicates earliest year of approval by state board of nursing

All schools are fully approved unless otherwise indicated by footnote

Other
- RN — Registered Nurse
- CLG — Closing

Publication withheld — Permission to publish data withheld by school.

FOOTNOTES

NOTE: These footnotes are intended to clarify or explain some special features of some programs. They are not meant to be definite descriptions. Contact the school if you have additional questions.

ALL PROGRAMS HAVE FULL STATE BOARD APPROVAL UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED WITH FOOTNOTE.

1. This program is open to LPNs.
2. This program offers a double exit option. Students in AD programs may exit early with LPN. Students in baccalaureate programs may exit early with AD.
3. This program offers an ADN completion program.
4. First class yet to be admitted.
5. Initial State Board approval.
6. Provisional State Board approval.
7. Experimental State Board approval.
8. Advanced placement examinations are available to LPN/LVNs.
9. This baccalaureate program accepts RNs to complete their BSNs. Enrollment and graduations of RNs are included in these statistics.
10. These special programs require baccalaureate degrees in other fields as a requirement for admission. They are basic nursing programs that prepare students for both RN licensure and advanced specialty practice.
11. External degree program.
12. Evening program.
13. This program is approved in two states—Illinois and Maryland.
14. This program is approved in two states—Minnesota and North Dakota.
15. This program accepts students on alternate years.

SCHOOLS OFFERING INITIAL PROGRAMS—R.N. IN THE VARIOUS JURISDICTIONS

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	ALABAMA											
	36 Programs in 34 Schools											
831	Auburn Univ Dr H Terri Brower, Dean *Tel. (205) 826-5665*	Auburn University 36849	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	98	53	55	50
830	Auburn Univ of Montgomery Dr Kathryn Barnett, Dean *Tel. (205) 271-9658*	Montgomery 36117	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	107	51	43	65
832	Birmingham Southern College Dr Margaret Millsap, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 328-5250 Ext 424*	800 8th Ave West Birmingham 35204	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	53	15	23	11
828	Capstone Coll of Nsg-Univ of Alabama Dr Norma K Mobley, Dean *Tel. (205) 348-6634*	PO Box 958 Tuscaloosa 35401	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	405	73	109	69
233	Chattahoochee Vly Jr Coll Mrs Susan Wieczorek, Dept Chpn *Tel. (205) 297-4981 Ext 235*	2602 Savage Dr Phenix City 36867	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	77	34	34	26	0
220	Gadsden State Comm Coll Ms Linda L Davis, Director *Tel. (205) 546-0484 Ext 345*	George Wallace Dr Gadsden 35999	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	116	71	56	59
229	George C Wallace State Comm Coll Ms Hazel Outlaw, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 352-6403 Ext 198*	PO Box 250 Hanceville 35077	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	116	91	57	68
221	George C Wallace State Comm Coll Ms Glenda Spann, Chairman *Tel. (205) 983-3521 Ext 263*	Dothan 36303	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	215	125	66	59
230	George Corley Wallace State Comm Coll Mrs Martha R Owen, Director *Tel. (205) 875-2634 Ext 26*	PO Drawer 1049 Selma 36701		AD	A	CC	PUB	73	72	63	59	20
109	Holy Name of Jesus Hosp Sr Joan Marie O'Neill, Director *Tel. (205) 547-4911 Ext 631*	Moragne Park Gadsden 35902		DI	A	HSP	PVT	26	28	13	25	9
827	Ida V Moffett Sch-Samford Univ	800 Lakeshore Dr	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	73	264	68	55	49
227	Dr Joyce Rader, Acting Dean *Tel. (205) 870-2861*	Birmingham 35209	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	72	164	85	109	49
821	Jacksonville State U-L B Wallace Sch Dr Roberta O Watts, Dean *Tel. (205) 431-5428*	Jacksonville 36265	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	307	74	67	0
222	Jefferson Davis State Jr Coll Mrs Norma M Hammac, Director *Tel. (205) 867-4832 Ext 62*	Brewton 36426		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	37	85	30	50
219	Jefferson State Jr Coll Mrs Janis L Gates, Director *Tel. (205) 853-1200 Ext 1380*	2601 Carson Rd Birmingham 35215	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	125	66	82	32
218	John C Calhoun State Comm Coll Dr Rhoda L Kirkpatrick, Chpn *Tel. (205) 353-3102 Ext 308*	PO Box 2216 Decatur 35602	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	185	101	63	102
231	Livingston State Univ Mrs Sylvia B Homan, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 652-9661 Ext 291*	Livingston 35470	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	38	22	28	15
829	Mobile Coll	PO Box 13220		DE	A	COL	PVT	78	37	20	26	17
226	Dr Rosemary Adams, Chairman *Tel. (205) 675-5990 Ext 227*	Mobile 36613		AD	A	COL	PVT	73	90	44	59	46
235	Northeast Alabama Jr Coll Dr Jewell T Matthews, Div Chair *Tel. (205) 228-6001 Ext 56*	Rainesville 35986	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	88	53	46	52
225	NW Alabama State Jr Coll Mrs McCleskey-Smith, Acting Chpn *Tel. (205) 993-5331 Ext 251*	Phil Campbell 35581	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	89	67	52	40
228	Oakwood Coll Ms Charlie Jo Morgan, Chpn *Tel. (205) 837-1630 Ext 471*	Oakwood Rd, NW Huntsville 35896	8	AD		COL	PVT	73	19	20	20	6

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	ALABAMA ***- continued***											
232	S D Bishop State Jr Coll Mrs Linda P Shepherd, Director *Tel. (205) 690-6440*	351 N Broad St Mobile 36603		AD	A	CC	PUB	75	37	36	39	0
237	Shelton State Comm Coll Mrs Mary A Pearson, Director *Tel. (205) 553-1165*	Drawer J Eastside St Tuscaloosa 35404		AD	A	CC	PUB	82	30	30	25	30
234	Southern Union State Jr Coll Ms Janice R Ingle, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 756-4151 Ext 6*	Wadley 36276		AD	A	CC	PUB	77	105	49	41	63
105	St Vincent's Hosp Mrs Betty J Williams, Director *Tel. (205) 939-7190*	PO Box 915 Birmingham 35201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	46	0	53	0
118	Sylacauga Hosp Mrs Connie L Spradley, Director *Tel. (205) 249-4921 Ext 715*	S Mobile Ave Sylacauga 35150		DI	A	HSP	PVT	51	50	19	26	23
223	T A Lawson State Jr Coll Dr Bettye F Berry, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 925-1666 Ext 239*	3060 Wilson Rd Birmingham 35221	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	45	32	19	17
822	Troy State Univ Dr Amanda Baker, Dean *Tel. (205) 566-3000 Ext 427*	Troy 36081	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	107	41	89	39
224	Troy State Univ Dr Amanda S Baker, Dean *Tel. (205) 834-2320 Ext 24*	PO Drawer 588 Montgomery 36101	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	72	248	156	72	76
816	Tuskegee University Dr Rosetta F Sands, Dean *Tel. (205) 727-8130*	Tuskegee Institute 36088	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	103	54	27	37
817	Univ of Alabama in Birmingham Dr Marie L O'Koren, Dean *Tel. (205) 934-5360*	University Sta Birmingham 35294	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	367	138	208	49
823	Univ of Alabama in Huntsville Dr J K Shoemaker, Dean *Tel. (205) 895-6512*	Huntsville 35899	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	141	98	80	46
825	Univ of North Alabama Dr Frenesi Wilson, Dean *Tel. (205) 766-4100 Ext 311*	PO Box 5085 Florence 35630	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	132	60	44	32
824	Univ of South Alabama Dr Dora E Eldredge, Dean *Tel. (205) 460-7130*	307 University Blvd Mobile 36688	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	593	116	123	42
236	Walker College-Walker Tech Ms Alice Collins, Chairperson *Tel. (205) 387-0511 Ext 39*	Gamble Ave Jasper 35501	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	81	47	35	23	28
	ALASKA **2 Programs in 2 Schools**											
200	Anchorage-Comm Coll Mrs Senior-Pomeroy, Coordinator *Tel. (907) 786-1273*	2533 Providence Ave Anchorage 99504	8	AD	A	CC	PUB*	73	63	39	23	40
802	Univ of Alaska, Anchorage Mrs Betty L Hodo, Acting Dean *Tel. (907) 786-1272*	3211 Providence Dr Anchorage 99508	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	409	132	50	101
	AMERICAN SAMOA **1 Program in 1 School**											
201	American Samoa Comm Coll Mrs M L Sesepasara, Chairperson *Tel. (684) 9155 Ext 51*	Mapusaga Pago Pago 96799	1,2	AD	.	CC	PUB	81	14	34	10	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	ARIZONA											
	15 Programs in 15 Schools											
806	Arizona State Univ Dr Janelle Krueger, Dean *Tel. (602) 965-6431*	Tempe 85281	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	57	317	132	160	76
211	Arizona Western Coll Mrs Karen Monks, Chairman *Tel. (602) 726-1000 Ext 255*	PO Box 929 Yuma 85364	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	44	28	24	18
218	Central Arizona Coll-Signal Peak Campus Ms Edna H Ross, Director *Tel. (602) 723-4141 Ext 322*	Woodruff at Overfield Rd Coolidge 85228	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	38	29	19	22
216	Cochise Coll Dr Sarah L Stark, Div Chair *Tel. (602) 364-7943 Ext 310*	Douglas 85607	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	67	57	33	43
210	Glendale Comm Coll Ms Elaine J Laeger, Director *Tel. (602) 934-2211 Ext 284*	6000 W Olive Ave Glendale 85302	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	110	75	65	63
213	Maricopa Tech Comm Coll Ms Meta Seltzer, Director *Tel. (602) 275-8500 Ext 777*	Box 13349 Phoenix 85002	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	73	73	45	75
212	Mesa Comm Coll Ms Marilyn Campbell, Director *Tel. (602) 827-3280*	1833 W Southern Ave Mesa 85202	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	218	108	114	96
223	Mohave Comm Coll Mrs Karen Jones, Director *Tel. (602) 757-4331 Ext 252*	1971 Jagerson Ave Kingman 86401	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	79	28	16	9	16
811	Northern Arizona Univ Dr Sally E Ruybal, Director *Tel. (602) 523-2671*	Box 15035 Flagstaff 86001	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	135	43	39	43
808	Phoenix Coll Dr Mary C Bonny, Chair *Tel. (602) 264-2492 Ext 585*	1202 W Thomas Rd Phoenix 85013	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	130	76	67	70
215	Pima Comm Coll Mrs Kathryn A Kalunian, Director *Tel. (602) 884-6661*	Tucson 85711		AD	A	CC	PUB	70	210	136	116	72
810	Samaritan Coll of Nsg-Grand Canyon Coll Dr Tina Olson, Dean *Tel. (602) 249-3300 Ext 470*	PO Box 11097 Phoenix 95061	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	168	43	16	60
221	Scottsdale Comm Coll Dr Jacqueline L Ruggles, Chair *Tel. (602) 941-0999 Ext 258*	Pima and Chapparral Rd Scottsdale 85253	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	76	84	33	78
807	Univ of Arizona Dr L Claire Parsons, Dean *Tel. (602) 626-6152*	Tucson 85721	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	57	233	96	97	47
214	Yavapai Coll Ms Dorothy J Carothers, Director *Tel. (602) 445-7300 Ext 258*	1100 E Sheldon Prescott 86301	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	57	28	21	27
	ARKANSAS											
	20 Programs in 19 Schools											
812	Arkansas State University	PO Box 69	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	114	45	28	39
214	Dr Mary Sees, Dean *Tel. (501) 972-3073*	State University 72467	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	135	72	47	40
820	Arkansas Tech Univ Dr Audrey R Owens, Dept Head *Tel. (501) 968-0383*	Russellville 72801	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	75	26	8	7	15
109	Baptist System Sch of Nsg Mrs Shirlene Harris, Director *Tel. (501) 370-7202*	Little Rock 72202		DI	A	HSP	PVT	76	238	72	63	99
222	East Arkansas Comm Coll Joan Bowen, Director *Tel. (501) 633-4480 Ext 53*	Forrest City 72335		AD		CC	PUB	76	77	40	36	40

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	ARKANSAS *- continued*											
220	Garland Co Comm Coll Mrs Charlotte Phelps, Director *Tel. (501) 767-9371 Ext 276*	1 College Dr Hot Springs 71913	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	89	70	31	54
813	Harding Univ Dr Cathleen M Shultz, Dean *Tel. (501) 268-6161 Ext 475*	Searcy 72143	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	60	22	38	22
814	Henderson State Univ Dr Bernice Narracong, Chairman *Tel. (501) 246-5511*	Arkadelphia 71923	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	75	89	35	22	31
110	Jefferson Sch of Nsg Mrs Ida P Gaskill, Director *Tel. (501) 541-7850*	1515 West 42nd Ave Pine Bluff 71603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	81	92	31	26	45
223	Mississippi Co Comm Coll Mrs Sharon Fulling, Director *Tel. (501) 762-1020*	Blytheville 72315	8	AD		CC	PUB	77	Publication withheld			
221	North Arkansas Comm Coll Mrs Mary F Wilkerson, Director *Tel. (501) 743-3000 Ext 62*	Harrison 72601	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	75	51	34	28	26
212	Phillips County Comm Coll Ms Mary Goza, Director *Tel. (501) 338-6474 Ext 271*	PO Box 785 Helena 72342	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	85	46	41	50
215	Southern Arkansas University Mrs Pat Williams, Director *Tel. (501) 235-4330*	Magnolia 71753	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	74	47	32	30
218	Univ of Arkansas Dr B L Battenfield, Assoc Dean *Tel. (501) 575-3904*	Ozark Hall 217 Fayetteville 72701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	94	65	54	25
213	Univ of Arkansas at Little Rock Ms Ann Larowe, Chairperson *Tel. (501) 569-3230*	33rd and University Little Rock 72204	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	169	91	58	87
216	Univ of Arkansas at Monticello Ms Susie Hargis, Acting Head *Tel. (501) 367-6811 Ext 69*	Monticello 71655	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	49	36	18	31
821	Univ of Arkansas at Pine Bluff Dr C Dacosta Hunte, Chairperson *Tel. (501) 541-6800*	Pine Bluff 71601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	120	20	0	20
809	Univ of Arkansas for Med Sciences Dr Virginia Jarratt, Dean *Tel. (501) 661-5224*	College Of Nursing Little Rock 72205	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	184	89	93	0
811	Univ of Central Arkansas Dr Betty L Martin, Chairperson *Tel. (501) 450-3119*	Conway 72032	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	62	39	44	28
217	Westark Comm Coll Mrs C Dipboye, Acting Chpn *Tel. (501) 785-4241 Ext 300*	Fort Smith 72913	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	135	45	101	36
	CALIFORNIA **90 Programs in 90 Schools**											
225	American River College Dr Donna Potorf, Director *Tel. (916) 484-8176*	4700 College Oak Dr Sacramento 95841	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	69	90	57	35	0
271	Antelope Valley Coll Ms Lillian Phelan, Dean *Tel. (805) 943-3241 Ext 242*	3041 W Avenue K Lancaster 93534	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	90	54	41	54
895	Azusa Pacific Univ Dr Marilynn J Wood, Dean *Tel. (818) 969-3434 Ext 3331*	Azusa 91702	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	141	36	29	23
158	Bakersfield Coll Dr Peggy Buckley, Director *Tel. (805) 395-4281*	1801 Panorama Dr Bakersfield 93305	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	57	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	CALIFORNIA *- continued*											
892	Biola University Dr Rebekah L Fleeger, Chair *Tel. (213) 944-0351 Ext 3305*	13800 Biola Ave La Mirada 90639	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	118	40	36	28
238	Butte College Mrs Linda L Cutchen, Coordinator *Tel. (916) 895-2328*	3536 Butte Campus Dr Oroville 95965	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	18	18	17	18
226	Cabrillo Coll Ms Donna M Duell, Director *Tel. (408) 425-6280*	6500 Soquel Dr Aptos 95003	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	69	97	40	50	62
887	California State Coll at Bakersfield Dr Nancy L Cook, Chair *Tel. (805) 833-3102*	9001 Stockdale Hwy Bakersfield 93309	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	58	70	39	60
855	California State Univ at Long Beach Dr Coleen Sparks, Dir *Tel. (213) 498-5250*	1250 Bellflower Long Beach 90840	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	334	74	82	38
848	California State Univ-Chico Dr J Marie Coakley, Chair *Tel. (916) 895-5183*	Chico 95929	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	177	75	98	35
862	California State Univ-Fresno Dr Karen T Nishio, Chairperson *Tel. (209) 294-2041*	Shaw and Cedar Aves Fresno 93740	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	351	126	91	65
865	California State Univ-Hayward Dr Martha A Auvenshine, Chair *Tel. (415) 881-3481*	25800 Hillary Hayward 94542	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	170	57	63	45
170	California State Univ-Los Angeles Dr Virginia Hunter, Dept Chair *Tel. (213) 224-3421*	5151 State Univ Dr Los Angeles 90032	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	596	197	160	90
864	California State Univ-Sacramento Dr Annita B Watson, Chairperson *Tel. (916) 278-6525*	6000 J St Sacramento 95819	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	198	72	90	36
288	Cerritos Coll Mrs Linda S Stevens, Dir *Tel. (213) 860-2451 Ext 553*	11110 E Alondra Blvd Norwalk 90650	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	64	152	182	88	58
291	Chabot Coll Dr Glenys Wilson, Director *Tel. (415) 786-6871*	25555 Hesperian Blvd Hayward 94545	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	84	40	73	40
160	Chaffey Coll Mrs Linda M Newman, Coordinator *Tel. (714) 987-1737 Ext 490*	5885 Haven Ave Alta Loma 91701	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	57	94	56	45	25
274	Chapman College Dr M C Fiorentino, Director *Tel. (714) 898-5669*	333 N Glossell Orange 92666	3,8	AD		COL	PVT	80	48	59	28	53
277	City Coll of San Francisco Mrs Cecile Dawydiak, Chairperson *Tel. (415) 239-3218*	50 Phelan Ave San Francisco 94112		AD		CC	PUB	61	Publication withheld			
284	Coll of San Mateo Miss Eva M Landmann, Coordinator *Tel. (415) 574-6219*	1700 W Hillsdale Blvd San Mateo 94402	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	75	34	0	24
263	Coll of the Canyons Mrs Helen C Lusk, Director *Tel. (805) 259-7800 Ext 369*	26455 N Rockwell Canyon Rd Valencia 91355	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	26	30	28	0
293	Coll of the Desert Mrs Kathleen Muchnik, Director *Tel. (619) 346-8041 Ext 226*	43-500 Monterey Palm Desert 92260	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	208	117	130	61
297	Coll of the Redwoods Ms Nicki Hoyt, Director *Tel. (707) 443-8411 Ext 780*	7351 Tompkins Hill Rd Eureka 95501		AD		CC	PUB	67	55	32	28	21
228	Coll of the Sequoias Mrs Lynn Mirviss, Div Chair *Tel. (209) 733-2050*	915 S Mooney Blvd Visalia 93277		AD		CC	PUB	67	120	60	56	30

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	CALIFORNIA *- continued*											
285	Compton Coll Roberta West, Dean *Tel. (213) 637-2660 Ext 428*	1111 E Artesia Blvd Compton 90221	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	63	79	30	42	44
168	Contra Costa Coll Mrs Cynthia S Campbell, Div Chpn *Tel. (415) 235-7800 Ext 3268*	2600 Mission Bell Dr San Pablo 94806		AD		CC	PUB	58	112	72	48	70
298	Cuesta Coll Mrs Ann B Grant, Chairman *Tel. (805) 544-2943 Ext 282*	PO Box J San Luis Obispo 93401	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	77	36	41	36
257	Cypress Coll Andrea Hannon, Director *Tel. (714) 826-1150 Ext 283*	9200 Valley View Cypress 90630	8	AD		CC	PUB	59	180	108	100	48
275	De Anza Coll Ms Jeanne O Wilcox, Div Asst *Tel. (408) 996-4775*	21250 Stevens Creek Blvd Cupertino 95014	8	AD		CC	PUB	61	109	70	58	20
491	Dominican College of San Rafael Dr Jean Hunter, Director *Tel. (415) 485-3295*	San Rafael 94901	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	149	44	0	24
159	East Los Angeles Coll Ms Lurelean B Gaines, Chpn *Tel. (213) 265-8896*	1301 Brooklyn Ave Monterey Park 91754	8	AD		CC	PUB	57	150	84	66	42
280	El Camino Coll Ms Margaret G Brant, Assoc Dean *Tel. (213) 532-3670 Ext 550*	16007 Crenshaw Blvd Torrance 90506	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	62	166	100	109	50
273	Evergreen Valley Coll Dr Lorraine Hultquist, Director *Tel. (408) 270-6448*	3095 Yerba Buena Rd San Jose 95135	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	144	66	56	57
281	Fresno City Coll Mr Gordon L Ogden, Director *Tel. (209) 442-4600 Ext 8760*	1101 University Ave, E Fresno 93704	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	117	60	56	30
239	Gavilan Coll Mrs Colly Tettelbach, Director *Tel. (408) 847-1400 Ext 366*	5055 Santa Teresa Blvd Gilroy 95020	4,14	AD		CC	PUB	83	0	0	0	0
234	Glendale Comm Coll Dr Tita G Reyes, Assoc Dean *Tel. (818) 249-1005*	1500 N Verdugo Rd Glendale 91208	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	94	94	48	46
163	Golden West Coll Dr Venner M Farley, Assoc Dean *Tel. (714) 895-8163*	15744 Golden West St Huntington Beach 92647	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	207	96	113	48
299	Grossmont Coll Mrs Muriel L Owen, Director *Tel. (619) 465-1700 Ext 300*	8800 Grossmont Coll Dr El Cajon 92020	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	67	143	96	71	60
282	Hartnell Coll Ms Mileva Saulo, Director *Tel. (408) 755-6770*	156 Homestead Ave Salinas 93901	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	55	35	16	34
169	Humboldt State Univ Ms Wendy L Woodward, Chair *Tel. (707) 826-3216*	Arcata 95521	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	116	43	36	41
231	Imperial Valley Coll Ms Ellen Saxe, Director *Tel. (619) 352-8320 Ext 348*	Ira Aten Rd & Hwy 111 Imperial 92251	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	53	32	34	14
142	Loma Linda Univ Dr Helen E King, Dean *Tel. (714) 824-4360 Ext 2118*	Loma Linda 92350	2,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	19	267	411	118	267
171	Long Beach City Coll Dr Minnie L Douglas, Director *Tel. (213) 420-4533*	4901 E Carson St Long Beach 90808	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	212	120	102	120
167	Los Angeles City Coll Ms Lucille N Paradela, Chpn *Tel. (213) 669-4000 Ext 322*	855 N Vermont Ave Los Angeles 90029	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	0	80	62	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.L.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	CALIFORNIA *- continued*											
108	Los Angeles County Med Ctr Miss Lily Y Tomita, Director *Tel. (213) 226-6301*	1200 N State St Los Angeles 90033		DI	A	HSP	PUB	95	390	186	202	0
286	Los Angeles Harbor Coll Mrs Christie Ichikawa, Chpn *Tel. (213) 518-1000 Ext 341*	1111 Figueroa Pl Wilmington 90744	3	AD		CC	PUB	63	159	106	80	49
230	Los Angeles Pierce Coll Mrs Catherine M Cameron, Chpn *Tel. (818) 347-0551 Ext 386*	6201 Winnetka Ave Woodland Hills 91371	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	175	102	78	57
223	Los Angeles Southwest Coll Dr B F Dawson, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 777-2225 Ext 279*	1600 Imperial Hwy Los Angeles 90047	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	200	200	99	72
268	Los Angeles Trade Tech Coll Ms Gladys Smith, Director *Tel. (213) 746-0800 Ext 453*	400 W Washington Blvd Los Angeles 90015	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	80	122	37	37
272	Los Angeles Valley Coll Mrs P McTaggart, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 781-1200 Ext 259*	5800 Fulton Ave Van Nuys 91401	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	180	128	117	85
289	Los Medanos Coll Ms Lyla S Cromer, Director *Tel. (415) 439-2181 Ext 285*	2700 Leland Rd Pittsburg 94565		AD		CC	PUB	74	60	24	34	0
290	Marin Comm Coll Mrs Judith L Coombes, Director *Tel. (415) 485-9324*	Sir Francis Drake Blvd Kentfield 94904	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	84	46	37	42
235	Merced College Ms Ruth Lawson, Director *Tel. (209) 384-6133*	3600 M St Merced 95340	8	AD		CC	PUB	81	46	46	27	0
276	Merritt Coll Mr Roy Campbell, Chairman *Tel. (415) 531-4911*	12500 Campus Dr Oakland 94619		AD		CC	PUB	61	Publication withheld			
287	Modesto Jr Coll-Health Occup Dept Mrs Julia E O'Bosky, Chairperson *Tel. (209) 575-6362*	College Ave Modesto 95350	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	63	114	59	97	28
240	Monterey Peninsula Coll Mrs Debra A Schulte, Director *Tel. (408) 646-4258*	980 Fremont Monterey 93940	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	96	56	70	44
241	Moorpark College Mrs Brenda Shubert, Coord *Tel. (805) 529-2321 Ext 337*	7075 Campus Rd Moorpark 93021	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	65	33	31	32
165	Mt San Antonio Coll Mrs Barbara B Hutchinson, Coord *Tel. (714) 594-5611 Ext 771*	1100 Grand Ave Walnut 91789	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	58	Publication withheld			
143	Mt St Mary's Coll Dr Irma J D'Antonio, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 476-2237*	12001 Chalon Rd Los Angeles 90049	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	Publication withheld			
269	Napa Coll Ms Doris Zylinski, Div Chair *Tel. (707) 253-3120*	2277 Napa Vallejo Hwy Napa 94558	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	114	61	59	58
227	Ohlone Coll Ms Verle Waters, Dean *Tel. (415) 659-4243*	43600 Mission Blvd Fremont 94539	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	75	37	32	0
166	Pacific Union Coll Mrs Norma M White, Chairman *Tel. (707) 965-7262*	Angwin 94508		AD	A	COL	PVT	58	Publication withheld			
220	Palomar Coll Ms Irene M Stiller, Chairperson *Tel. (619) 744-1150 Ext 2579*	1140 W Mission San Marcos 92069	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	114	69	56	36
247	Pasadena City Coll Mrs K T deQueiroz, Chairperson *Tel. (818) 578-7323*	1570 E Colorado Blvd Pasadena 91106	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	54	167	95	93	52

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.I.N accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	CALIFORNIA ***- continued***											
847	Point Loma Nazarene Dr Michael Beebe, Chairman *Tel. (619) 222-6474 Ext 226*	3900 Lomaland Dr San Diego 92106	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	71	179	90	44	70
229	Rancho Santiago Coll Mrs Joy E Albert, Director *Tel. (714) 667-3129*	17th St at Bristol Santa Ana 92706	8	AD		CC	PUB	73	108	72	67	72
224	Rio Hondo Coll Mrs Lyla A Eddington, Asst Dean *Tel. (213) 692-0921 Ext 262*	3600 Workman Mill Rd Whittier 90608	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	67	122	148	64	122
161	Riverside City Coll Dr Dorothy Steck, Dean *Tel. (714) 684-3240 Ext 335*	4800 Magnolia Ave Riverside 92506	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	57	174	108	102	43
221	Sacramento City Coll Ms Noreen Bothwell, Director *Tel. (916) 449-7272*	3835 Freeport Blvd Sacramento 95822		AD		CC	PUB	58	76	66	76	33
232	Saddleback Coll Mrs Dixie Bullock, Div Dean *Tel. (714) 831-4701*	28000 Marguerite Pkwy Mission Viejo 92692	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	194	74	108	39
888	Samuel Merritt-St Mary's Coll Mrs Abby M Heydman, Dean *Tel. (415) 420-6129*	370 Hawthorne Ave Oakland 94609	9	DE		IND	PVT	83	250	88	67	25
222	San Bernardino Valley Coll Mrs Arlene H Johnson, Director *Tel. (714) 888-6511 Ext 345*	701 S Mt Vernon Ave San Bernardino 92410	8	AD		CC	PUB	55	Publication withheld			
233	San Diego City Coll Dr Frances W Gooden, Director *Tel. (619) 230-2440*	1313 12th Ave San Diego 92101	1,2,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	94	94	80	97
849	San Diego State Univ Dr John Lantz, Director *Tel. (619) 265-6257*	5300 Campanile Dr San Diego 92182	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	53	350	120	112	60
856	San Francisco State Univ-Nsg Dept Dr Sarah B Keating, Chair *Tel. (415) 469-1801*	1600 Holloway Ave San Francisco 94132	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	394	156	89	0
279	San Joaquin Delta Coll Dr Carolyn Fong, Director *Tel. (209) 474-5424*	5151 Pacific Ave Stockton 95207	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	142	81	66	46
854	San Jose State Univ Dr Virgil Parsons, Chpn *Tel. (408) 277-2692*	125 S 7th St San Jose 95192	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	55	340	100	130	50
251	Santa Barbara City Coll Mrs Diana Sloane, Dean *Tel. (805) 965-0581 Ext 366*	721 Cliff Dr Santa Barbara 93105	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	88	40	38	21
252	Santa Monica Coll Mrs Susan Hazelton, Director *Tel. (213) 452-9363*	1900 Pica Blvd Santa Monica 90405	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	108	85	48	84
141	Santa Rosa Jr Coll Mrs Joan H Borecky, Director *Tel. (707) 527-5271*	1501 Mendocino Ave Santa Rosa 95401	8	AD		CC	PUB	42	82	48	43	37
294	Shasta Coll Ms Georgianne M Dinkel, Director *Tel. (916) 241-3523 Ext 325*	PO Box 6006 Redding 96099	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	98	50	44	51
270	Solano Comm Coll Dr E Kennedy-Liang, Div Chair *Tel. (707) 864-7000 Ext 477*	Suisun Valley Rd, PO Box 246 Suisun City 94585	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	95	59	53	59
292	Southwestern Coll Ms Charlotte A Erdahl, Director *Tel. (619) 421-0376*	900 Otay Lakes Rd Chula Vista 92010	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	78	35	47	32
145	UCLA Ctr for the Health Sciences Dr Ada M Lindsey, Dean *Tel. (213) 825-6269*	10833 Leconte Ave Los Angeles 90024	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	49	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	CALIFORNIA *- continued*											
853	Univ of San Francisco Dr Fay L Bower, Dean *Tel. (415) 666-6681*	Golden Gate & Parker Aves San Francisco 94117	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	54	398	129	117	118
876	University of Southern California Dr Toni J Sullivan, Chairperson *Tel. (213) 743-2362*	University Park-Leavy Hall Los Angeles 90089	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	48	44	51	31
283	Ventura Coll Ms Catherine Collins, Director *Tel. (805) 642-3211 Ext 208*	4667 Telegraph Rd Ventura 93003	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	160	88	65	44
296	Victor Valley Coll Mrs Margaret H Kelly, Dean *Tel. (619) 245-4271 Ext 285*	PO Drawer 00 Victorville 92392	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	200	100	85	102
278	West Los Angeles Coll Mrs Kathy Wolf, Director *Tel. (213) 836-7000 Ext 6600*	4800 Freshman Dr Culver City 90230		AD		CC	PUB	80	Publication withheld			
267	Yuba College Ms Margot J Loshke, Director *Tel. (916) 741-6784*	2088 N Beale Rd Marysville 95906	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	26	26	25	26
	COLORADO **13 Programs in 12 Schools**											
222	Arapahoe Comm Coll Ms Sue L Wood, Coordinator *Tel. (303) 797-5890*	5900 S Santa Fe Dr Littleton 80120	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	108	75	29	75
816	Beth El College of Nursing Mrs L Jean Johns, Dean *Tel. (303) 475-5662*	1400 E Boulder Colorado Spring 80909	5,9	DE		HSP	PUB	85	99	33	0	23
103	Beth-El Sch of Nursing Mrs L Jean Johns, Director *Tel. (303) 475-5662*	1400 E Boulder Colorado Springs 80909		DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	12	0	25	0
219	Denver Auraria Comm Coll Mrs Geraldine J Fears, Coord *Tel. (303) 363-8249*	1111 W Colfax Denver 80204	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	73	104	62	56	10
221	Front Range Comm Coll Ms Alma L Mueller, Coordinator *Tel. (303) 466-8811 Ext 519*	3645 W 112th Ave Westminster 80030	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	69	173	70	76	62
114	Loretto Heights Coll Ms Suzanne L Howell, Act Dir *Tel. (303) 936-8441*	3001 S Federal Blvd Denver 80236	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	51	111	45	65	26
217	Mesa Coll Dr Theresa Neofotist, Dean *Tel. (303) 248-1398 Ext 1398*	Grand Junction 81501	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	62	Publication withheld			
820	Mesa College *Tel.*	Grand Junction 81501	5	DE		CC	PUB	86	0	0	0	0
224	Otero Junior Coll(3 Branches) Mrs Virginia Khaliqi, Director *Tel. (303) 384-6899*	La Junta 81050	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	121	54	50	72
223	Pikes Peak Comm Coll Ms Peg Rooney, Coordinator *Tel. (303) 576-7711 Ext 284*	5675 S Academy Blvd Colorado Springs 80906		AD	A	CC	PUB	69	116	130	44	130
802	Univ of Colorado Sch of Nsg Mrs Sally Phillips, Director *Tel. (303) 394-5138*	4200 E 9th Ave Box C 288 Denver 80262	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	05	211	92	125	86
819	Univ of Northern Colorado Ms Marie Miller, Director *Tel. (303) 351-2293*	Greeley 80639	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	62	434	97	96	93
415	Univ of Southern Colorado Dr C A Mutzebaugh, Chair *Tel. (303) 549-2401*	2200 Boaforte Bend Pueblo 81001	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	85	118	80	17	3

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	CONNECTICUT											
	18 Programs in 17 Schools											
101	Bridgeport Hosp Miss Mary Pinaha, Director *Tel. (203) 384-3485*	200 Mill Hill St Bridgeport 06602	7	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	90	53	45	48
826	Fairfield Univ Dr Phyllis E Porter, Dean *Tel. (203) 255-5411 Ext 2701*	N Benson Rd Fairfield 06430	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	203	42	47	49
228	Greater Hartford Comm Coll Dr Jean P Bowen, Director *Tel. (203) 520-7835*	61 Woodland St Hartford 06105	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	77	229	130	106	150
227	Mattatuck Comm Coll Mrs Mary Isleib, Director *Tel. (203) 575-8047 Ext 8047*	750 Chase Pkwy Waterbury 06708		AD	A	CC	PUB	74	151	347	80	151
226	Mohegan Comm Coll Ms Nancy Risio, Director *Tel. (203) 886-1931 Ext 251*	Mahan Dr Norwich 06360	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	80	66	0	0
225	Norwalk Comm Coll Mrs Sylvia Schudy, Director *Tel. (203) 853-2040 Ext 268*	333 Wilson Ave Norwalk 06854	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	80	62	36	48
109	Ona M Wilcox School Miss Susan E Abbe, Director *Tel. (203) 344-6400*	28 Crescent St Middletown 06457		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	135	54	29	38
240	Quinnipiac Coll Dr Ruth Moran, Chairman *Tel. (203) 288-5251 Ext 472*	Mount Carmel Ave Hamden 06518	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	74	97	50	53	52
825	Southern Connecticut State Univ Dr Lillian A Dibner, Acting Dean *Tel. (203) 397-4617*	Jennings Hall, 501 Crescent St New Haven 06515	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	292	80	48	38
107	St Francis Hosp Sr Dennis Marie, Director *Tel. (203) 247-4411 Ext 201*	338 Asylum St Hartford 06105	7	DI	A	HSP	PUB	16	124	0	64	58
821	St Joseph College Dr E P Haloburdo, Chairperson *Tel. (203) 232-4571 Ext 253*	1678 Asylum Ave West Hartford 06117	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	161	33	33	0
119	St Mary's Hosp Sr Rose E Flanagan, Assoc Dir *Tel. (203) 574-6445*	41 John St Waterbury 06708	7	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	94	21	38	25
102	St Vincent's Med Ctr Ms Anne T Avallone, Director *Tel. (203) 576-5235*	2800 Main St Bridgeport 06606	7	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	85	52	68	38
803	Univ of Bridgeport Ms Evalyn Carruthers, Director *Tel. (203) 576-4038*	75 Linden Ave Bridgeport 06601	6,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	52	110	11	50	8
223	Univ of Bridgeport-Coll of Hlth Sci Mrs Louise F Evans, Director *Tel. (203) 576-4352*	75 Linden Ave Bridgeport 06602	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	65	105	57	35	52
818	Univ of Connecticut Dr Marlene Kramer, Dean *Tel. (203) 486-4730*	Storrs 06268	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	47	439	118	132	92
824	Western Connecticut State Univ Dr Andrea B O'Connor, Director *Tel. (203) 797-4359*	181 White St Danbury 06810	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	202	48	77	44
813	Yale University Ms Judith B Krauss, Dean *Tel. (203) 785-2393*	855 Howard Ave New Haven 06510	10	MS	A	COL	PVT	24	24	42	22	40
	DELAWARE											
	6 Programs in 6 Schools											
102	Beebe Hosp Dr Barbara J Peterson, Director *Tel. (302) 645-3251*	431 Savannah Rd Lewes 19958		DI	A	HSP	PUB	22	47	18	12	20

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	DELAWARE - *continued*											
809	Delaware State College Ms Marcella A Copes, Chairperson *Tel. (302) 736-4933*	Dover 19901		DE		COL	PUB	74	86	35	10	35
207	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll-S Campus Mrs Lois M Studte, Chairman *Tel. (302) 856-5400 Ext 47A*	PO Box 610 Georgetown 19947	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	75	86	62	42	65
210	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll-Stanton Branch Mrs Nancy Snyder, Acting Chpn *Tel. (302) 454-3948*	400 Christiana-Stanton Rd Newark 19702	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	117	115	51	0
808	Univ of Delaware Dr Edith H Anderson, Dean *Tel. (302) 451-2381*	Newark 19716	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	553	136	167	131
209	Wesley Coll-Div of Nursing Dr Julie Boozer, Chairman *Tel. (302) 736-2487*	Dover 19901	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	82	47	40	49
	DISTR COLUMBIA **6 Programs in 5 Schools**											
871	American Univ-Lucy Webb Hayes School Dr Josephine Gimble, Acting Dean *Tel. (202) 885-6260*	Mass and Nebraska Aves, NW Washington 20016	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	Publication withheld			
802	Catholic Univ of America Dr Lois M Hoskins, Dean *Tel. (202) 635-6457*	3800 Brookland Ave, NE Washington 20064	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	222	33	116	21
806	Georgetown Univ Dr Alma Wooley, Dean *Tel. (202) 625-3552*	3700 Reservoir Rd, NW Washington 20007	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	358	368	112	302
811	Howard Univ Dr B Adderley-Kelly, Acting Dean *Tel. (202) 636-7456*	2400 6th St, NW Washington 20059	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	202	80	55	57
809 210	Univ of DC Dr Lewis-Smith, Director *Tel. (202) 282-7388*	4200 Conn Ave, NW, 44-106 Washington 20008	9	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	63 63	189 212	60 65	15 38	75 66
	FLORIDA **40 Programs in 40 Schools**											
818	Barry University Dr Judith A Balcerski, Dean *Tel. (305) 758-3392 Ext 291*	11300 NE 2nd Ave Miami Shores 33161	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	56	208	50	54	15
841	Bethune-Cookman Coll Mrs Mary D Brown, Director *Tel. (904) 255-1401 Ext 249*	640 2nd Ave Daytona Beach 32015	9	DE		COL	PVT	77	32	26	2	13
235	Brevard Comm Coll Ms Jene M Holland, Coordinator *Tel. (305) 632-1111 Ext 2163*	1519 Clearlake Rd Cocoa 32922	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	103	48	54	48
230	Broward Comm Coll (3 Campuses) Dr Wanda Thomas, Provost *Tel. (305) 475-6921*	3501 SW Davie Rd Ft Lauderdale 33314	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	373	221	269	267
228	Central Florida Comm Coll Mrs Janice Livingston, Chmn *Tel. (904) 237-2111 Ext 275*	PO Box 1388 Hwy 200 S Ocala 32678		AD		COL	PUB	66	123	72	62	33
252	Chipola Jr College Mrs Gwen Conner, Coordinator *Tel. (904) 526-2761*	College St Marianna 32446	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	84	16	26	17	5
227	Daytona Beach Comm Coll Dr Jane E Schell, Coordinator *Tel. (904) 255-8131 Ext 3742*	100 Milligan Ave Daytona Beach 32015		AD	A	CC	PUB	62	202	140	131	90
238	Edison Comm Coll Mrs Margaret N Anfinsen, Head *Tel. (813) 489-9294*	College Pkwy Fort Myers 33907		AD		CC	PUB	68	170	103	95	87

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	FLORIDA ***- continued***											
812	Florida Agric and Mech Univ Dr Margaret W Lewis, Dean *Tel. (904) 599-3017*	Box 136 Tallahassee 32307		DE	A	COL	PUB	36	51	28	11	7
844	Florida Atlantic Univ Dr Anne Boykin, Director *Tel. (305) 393-3260*	Boca Raton 33431	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	113	44	34	42
237	Florida Comm College Ms Joyce E Myers, Prog Manager *Tel. (904) 757-6281*	4501 Capper Rd N Campus C212 Jacksonville 32218	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	303	208	236	122
821	Florida International Univ Dr Linda Simunek, Dean *Tel. (305) 940-5915*	Bay Vista Campus No Miami 33181	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	242	75	63	60
236	Florida Keys Comm Coll Ms Coleen Dooley, Director *Tel. (305) 296-9081 Ext 265*	Key West 33040	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	44	23	21	29
815	Florida State Univ Dr Evelyn T Singer, Dean *Tel. (904) 644-3296*	202 S Woodward St Tallahassee 32306	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	226	106	138	58
229	Gulf Coast Comm Coll Mrs Sharon A May, Coordinator *Tel. (904) 769-1551 Ext 351*	W Highway 98 Panama City 32401	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	88	67	44	41
241	Hillsborough CC-Dale Mabry Campus Dr Claudia K Adkins, Director *Tel. (813) 879-7222 Ext 433*	PO Box 30030 Tampa 33630	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	224	122	154	47
233	Indian River Comm Coll Dr Erma Kraft, Coordinator *Tel. (305) 468-4778 Ext 4778*	3209 Virginia Ave Bx 128 Fort Pierce 33450		AD	A	CC	PUB	65	79	46	33	53
107	Jackson Memorial Hosp Mrs Judy Krueger, Director *Tel. (305) 549-6641*	1611 NW 12th Ave Miami 33136		DI	A	HSP	PUB	21	151	69	110	40
845	Jacksonville Univ Dr Ruth R Stiehl, Director *Tel. (904) 744-3950 Ext 6220*	2800 University Blvd So Jacksonville 32211		DE		COL	PVT	83	49	23	14	17
232	Lake City Comm Coll Mrs Chrystal A Gallups, Director *Tel. (904) 752-1822 Ext 229*	Route 7, Box 378 Lake City 32055	8	AD		CC	PUB	64	90	60	42	60
250	Lake-Sumter Comm Coll Mrs Susan R McLean, Admin *Tel. (904) 787-3747 Ext 306*	Highway 441 Leesburg 32787	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	20	18	15	20
225	Manatee Comm College Dr Cecile A Lengacher, Director *Tel. (813) 755-1511 Ext 272*	PO Box 1849 Bradenton 33506	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	161	86	76	84
226	Miami-Dade Comm Coll-Med Ctr Campus Dr Jeanne Stark, Dean *Tel. (305) 347-4101*	950 NW 20 St Miami 33127	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	501	355	198	157
224	Palm Beach Jr Coll Miss Betty Morgan, Chairman *Tel. (305) 439-8091*	4200 Congress Ave Lake Worth 33461	8	AD		CC	PUB	59	241	149	147	106
246	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll Mrs Martha S Price, Director *Tel. (813) 847-2727 Ext 226*	7025 Moon Lake Rd New Port Richey 33553	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	77	119	60	51	59
842	Pensacola Christian Coll Miss Jennifer Hessler, Director *Tel. (904) 478-8480 Ext 287*	125 St John St Pensacola 32523	9	DE		IND	PVT	77	175	71	16	150
223	Pensacola Jr Coll Mrs Betty Allen, Head *Tel. (904) 474-0120 Ext 254*	5555 Hwy 98 W Pensacola 32507		AD		CC	PUB	58	159	60	16	33
234	Polk Comm Coll Mrs Sharon B Davis, Chairperson *Tel. (813) 297-1000 Ext 5036*	999 Ave H, NE Winter Haven 33880		AD	A	CC	PUB	65	166	108	110	41

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	FLORIDA ***- continued***											
239	Santa Fe Comm Coll Ms Gerry H Green, Chairperson *Tel. (904) 395-5703*	3000 NW 83rd St Bx 1530 Gainesville 32601	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	151	98	90	94
248	Seminole Comm Coll Mrs Angela M Kersenbrock, Chpn *Tel. (305) 323-1450 Ext 535*	Hwy 17-92 Sanford 32771	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	49	46	51	46
251	South Florida Comm Coll Mrs Barbara J Kurtz, Chairman *Tel. (813) 453-6661 Ext 118*	600 West College Dr Avon Park 33825	8	AD		CC	PUB	84	19	23	13	0
240	Southern Coll Seventh Day Advent Mrs Marsha K Rauch, Director *Tel. (305) 898-5881*	711 Lake Estelle Dr Orlando 32803	8	AD		COL	PVT	83	16	0	18	16
221	St Petersburg Jr Coll Hlth Ed Fac Dr Jodi Parks, Director *Tel. (813) 341-6340*	PO Box 13489 St Petersburg 33733	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	54	226	216	222	84
242	Tallahassee Comm Coll Mrs Marie Bruner, Chairman *Tel. (904) 576-5181 Ext 255*	444 Appleyard Dr Tallahassee 32301		AD		CC	PUB	70	53	36	28	0
843	Univ of Central Florida Dr Jean C Kijek, Chairperson *Tel. (305) 275-2744*	PO Box 25000 Orlando 32816	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	78	214	62	85	57
820	Univ of Florida-J H Miller Health Ctr Dr Lois J Malasanos, Dean *Tel. (904) 392-3752*	Box J197 Gainesville 32601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	56	312	135	134	7
819	Univ of Miami Dr M Frances Keen, Assoc Dean *Tel. (305) 284-2830*	1540 Cornicke Miami 33124	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	52	Publication withheld			
816	Univ of North Florida Dr P H Foster, Interim Director *Tel. (904) 646-2684*	4567 St John's Bluff Jacksonville 32216	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	85	123	134	31	43
840	Univ of South Florida Dr G R MacDonald, Dean *Tel. (813) 974-2191*	4202 Fowler Ave Tampa 33620	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	179	57	128	47
243	Valencia Comm Coll Mrs Ouida A Miller, Director *Tel. (305) 299-5000 Ext 566*	PO Box 3028 Orlando 32802	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	158	122	122	63
	GEORGIA **34 Programs in 31 Schools**											
224	Abraham Baldwin Agric Coll Mrs R J Conger, Acting Dir *Tel. (912) 386-3262*	ABAC Rural Station Tifton 31794	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	97	64	28	55
240	Albany Jr Coll Ms Betty A Page, Chairman *Tel. (912) 888-8820*	2400 Gillionville Rd Albany 31705	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	212	144	61	65
834	Albany State Coll Dr Lucille B Wilson, Dean *Tel. (912) 439-4724*	Albany 31705	6,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	61	70	9	23	0
830	Armstrong State Coll Dr Marilyn M Buck, Head	Savannah 31406	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	84	51	30	31
236	Mrs Freddie S Hepner, Dept Head *Bsn Tel. (912) 927-5302* *ADN Tel. (912) 927-5311*		3,8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	150	87	55	83
246	Augusta Coll Dr C H Skalak, Acting Chairman *Tel. (404) 737-1726*	2500 Walton Way Augusta 30904	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	77	40	29	52
802	Brenau Hall Nursing Sch Mrs Mary Bear, Director *Tel. (404) 534-6260*	Gainesville 30501	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	78	Publication withheld			
237	Brunswick Jr Coll Dr Diane Goodrich, Dept Head *Tel. (912) 264-7357*	Brunswick 31523	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	61	42	26	40

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	GEORGIA *- continued*											
245	Clayton State College Mrs Barbara H McCant, Head *Tel. (404) 961-3450*	PO Box 285 Morrow 30260	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	Publication withheld			
835	Columbus Coll											
	Dr M P Mitchell-Tibbs, Director	Columbus 31993	9	DE		COL	PUB	83	54	38	10	25
238	Miss Helen T Milian, Chair *Tel. (404) 568-2053*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	52	29	26	29
111	Crawford W Long Memorial Hosp Mrs Ann M Stroud, Director *Tel. (404) 892-4411*	543 W Peachtree St, NE Atlanta 30308		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
241	Dalton Jr Coll Ms Edith M Larson, Chairperson *Tel. (404) 278-3914 Ext 232*	Dalton 30720	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	89	63	39	45
239	Dekalb Coll Ms Anne Tidmore, Head *Tel. (404) 299-4177*	555 N Indian Creek Dr Clarkston 30021		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	Publication withheld			
227	Floyd Jr Coll Mrs Belen D Nora, Chairman *Tel. (404) 295-6321*	Rome 30161	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	101	55	48	47
112	Georgia Baptist Hosp Mrs Susan Gunby, Director *Tel. (404) 653-4795*	300 Boulevard, NE Atlanta 30312		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21	258	80	116	69
803	Georgia Coll Dr Pamela Levi, Chairperson *Tel. (912) 453-4004*	Milledgeville 31061	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	146	41	49	77
838	Georgia Southern Coll Ms Joyce P Murray, Dept Head *Tel. (912) 681-5242*	Statesboro 30458	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	Publication withheld			
128	Georgia Southwestern Coll Dr Martha Buhler, Acting Chpn *Tel. (912) 928-1270*	Americus 31709		AD	A	COL	PUB	69	71	62	35	34
836	Georgia State Univ Dr C Warren, Interim Chairman *Tel. (404) 658-3040*	33 Gilmer St, SE Atlanta 30303	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	210	43	105	43
247	Gordon Jr Coll Mrs Patsy H Brown, Chairman *Tel. (404) 358-1700 Ext 261*	Barnesville 30204	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	81	51	49	43
845	Kennesaw College											
	Dr Julia L Perkins, Chair	Marietta 30061	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	83	52	36	0	0
225	Dr Julia Perkins, Dept Chair *Tel. (404) 429-2762*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	105	84	56	49
228	Lagrange Coll Ms Sandra H Kratina, Chairman *Tel. (404) 884-6503 Ext 201*	601 Broad St Lagrange 30240	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	72	49	36	18	31
226	Macon Jr Coll Dr Anne Wright, Chairperson *Tel. (912) 474-2700 Ext 293*	Macon 31206	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	162	101	83	61
829	Med Coll of Georgia Dr Mary E Conway, Dean *Tel. (404) 828-3771*	Augusta 30912	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	53	282	282	160	157
805	Mercer Univ Dr Sue Braselton, Dean *Tel. (404) 688-6291 Ext 26*	345 Boulevard NE Atlanta 30312	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	CLG	75	50	0	25
249	Middle Georgia College Dr L P Overstreet, Chairman *Tel. (912) 934-6221 Ext 257*	Cochran 31014	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	96	53	47	36
806	Morris Brown Coll Dr Bobbie J Primus, Chpn *Tel. (404) 525-7831 Ext 321*	643 Martin Luther King Jr Dr Atlanta 30314	5	DE		COL	PVT	83	11	12	0	11

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	GEORGIA *- continued*											
822	Nell Hodgson Woodruff School-Emory Univ Dr Claire Martin, Dean *Tel. (404) 727-6906*	Atlanta 30322	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	92	49	55	38
248	North Georgia Coll Dr Margaret G Opitz, Head *Tel. (404) 864-3391 Ext 221*	Dahlonega 30533	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	58	38	49	26
242	South Georgia Coll Mrs Alice I Egolf, Interim Chpn *Tel. (912) 384-1100 Ext 203*	Douglas 31533	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	92	43	44	48
833	Valdosta State Coll Dr Patricia Small, Dean *Tel. (912) 333-5959*	Valdosta 31601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	122	61	52	43
229	West Georgia College Mrs Jeanette Bernhardt, Chairman *Tel. (404) 834-1407*	Carrollton 30117	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	46	0	23	37
	GUAM **1 Program in 1 School**											
201	Univ of Guam Ms Anne W Rohweder, Director *Tel. (671) 734-2921 Ext 322*	Uog Station Mangilao 96913		AD		COL	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
	HAWAII **6 Programs in 5 Schools**											
207	Hawaii Comm Coll Dr Genevieve L Kinney, Director *Tel. (808) 961-9560 Ext 560*	1400 Kapiolani St Hilo 96720		AD		CC	PUB	73	37	24	11	21
405	Hawaii Loa College Dr Hessel H Flitter, Director *Tel. (808) 235-3641 Ext 250*	45-045 Kamehameha Hwy Kaneohe 96744	9	DE		COL	PVT	84	118	51	23	25
206	Kauai Comm Coll-Univ of Hawaii Mrs J C Duvauchelle , Director *Tel. (808) 245-8325*	3-1901 Kaumualii Hwy Lihue 96766	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	30	29	8	16
205	Maui Comm Coll Mrs Nancy Johnson, Chairperson *Tel. (808) 242-5489*	310 Kaahumanu Ave Kahului Maui 96732		AD	A	CC	PUB	69	22	24	22	24
204	Univ of Hawaii	2528 The Mall		AD	A	COL	PUB	64	147	148	66	147
104	Dr Jean L J Lum, Dean *Tel. (808) 948-8938*	Honolulu 96822	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	294	96	102	147
	IDAHO **6 Programs in 6 Schools**											
110	Boise State Univ Ms Mildred R Wade, Assoc Chmn *Tel. (208) 385-3900*	1910 Univ Dr Boise 83725	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	55	112	81	75	65
202	Coll of Southern Idaho Mrs Karine K Siplon, Chairperson *Tel. (208) 733-9554 Ext 265*	PO Box 1238 Twin Falls 83301	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	70	36	22	36
809	Idaho State Univ Dr Alyce Sato, Chairperson *Tel. (208) 236-2185*	Box 8101 Pocatello 83209	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	46	45	34	39
200	Lewis-Clark State Coll Ms P Sexton-Isaac, Acting Dir *Tel. (208) 799-2406*	Lewiston 83501	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	80	49	46	58
201	North Idaho Coll Ms Joan Brogan, Director *Tel. (208) 769-3481*	1000 West Garden Coeur d'Alene 83814		AD	A	CC	PUB	70	77	38	24	45
111	Ricks Coll Dr M Maurine Harris, Chairman *Tel. (208) 356-1326*	Rexburg 83440	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	57	99	54	51	50

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	ILLINOIS											
	77 Programs in 77 Schools											
113	Augustana Hosp and Health Care Ctr Mr John Ruckauf, Acting Dir *Tel. (312) 975-5060*	427 W Dickens Ave Chicago 60614		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	5	37	9	0
829	Aurora Univ Sch of Nsg & Hlth Dr Joan K Arteberry, Dean *Tel. (312) 892-5305*	347 S Gladstone Aurora 60506	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	149	12	50	12
200	Belleville Area Coll Mrs B Thompson-Dunbar, Director *Tel. (618) 235-2700 Ext 268*	2500 Carlysle Rd Belleville 62221	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	87	62	41	43
277	Black Hawk Coll Mrs Sandra Larson, Chpn *Tel. (309) 796-1311 Ext 3340*	6600 34th Ave Moline 61265	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	103	55	39	57
184	Blessing Hosp Miss R Zaborowska, Director *Tel. (217) 223-5811 Ext 1383*	1005 Broadway Quincy 62301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	09	21	0	23	0
861	Bradley Univ Dr Lois Frels, Director *Tel. (309) 676-7611 Ext 566*	Peoria 61625	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	269	40	103	28
220	Carl Sandburg Coll Mrs Joann W Lundeen, Coordinator *Tel. (309) 344-2518 Ext 253*	2232 S Lake Storey Rd Galesburg 61401	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	71	68	42	71
207	Chicago City Coll-Malcolm X Coll Dr Christine Allen, Director *Tel. (312) 942-3000 Ext 482*	1900 W Van Buren Chicago 60612	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	86	84	25	54
828	Chicago State Univ Dr Berlean M Burris, Dean *Tel. (312) 995-3987*	95th St at King Dr Chicago 60628	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	108	67	32	30
210	College of Du Page Ms Janet MacAdam, Coordinator *Tel. (312) 858-2800 Ext 2158*	22nd St & Lambert Rd Glen Ellyn 60137	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	187	120	99	86
215	College of Lake County Mrs Delores M Swan, Director *Tel. (312) 223-6601*	19351 W Washington St Grayslake 60030	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	Publication withheld			
803	Concordia Coll-W Suburban Coll of Nsg Dr Sharon E Bolin, Dean *Tel. (312) 383-6200 Ext 6526*	Erie at Austin Oak Park 60302		DE		COL	PVT	82	163	49	27	21
809	Culver-Stockton Coll-Blessing Coll Miss Rita Zabor, Dean *Tel. (217) 223-5811*	Broady at 11th St Quincy 62301	9,15	DE		HSP	PVT	85	Publication withheld			
895	De Paul Univ Dr M Jeremy Buckman, Chairman *Tel. (312) 341-8150*	2323 N Seminary Chicago 60614	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	65	205	48	51	8
218	Elgin Comm Coll Dr Kathleen Buckner, Director *Tel. (312) 697-1000 Ext 350*	1700 Spartan Dr Elgin 60120	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	138	61	58	0
819	Elmhurst Coll-Deicke Ctr for Nursing Ed Mrs Jean E Lytle, Director *Tel. (312) 279-4100 Ext 344*	190 Prospect Ave Elmhurst 60126	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	143	57	81	50
117	Evangelical School Mrs Elida L Mundt, Vice Pres *Tel. (312) 425-8000 Ext 5190*	9345 S Kilbourn Ave Oak Lawn 60453		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15	62	44	51	12
109	Graham Hosp Association Ms Sheryl J Samuelson, Dean *Tel. (309) 647-5240 Ext 626*	210 W Walnut St Canton 61520		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23	41	15	26	13
235	Highland Comm Coll Mrs Diane Teuscher, Director *Tel. (815) 235-6121 Ext 238*	Pearl City Rd Freeport 61032	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	44	12	30	12
899	Ill Wesleyan Univ-Sch of Nursing Dr Jerry D Durham, Director *Tel. (309) 556-3278*	Bloomington 61701	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	60	170	50	39	39

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	ILLINOIS *- continued*											
213	Illinois Central Coll Ms S K Rose, Prog Supervisor *Tel. (309) 694-5011 Ext 267*	East Peoria 61635	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	114	71	35	67
122	Illinois Masonic Med Ctr Mrs Penelope Swarzman, Director *Tel. (312) 975-1600 Ext 5811*	836 W Wellington Ave Chicago 60657	6	DI	A	HSP	PVT	30	53	47	27	0
202	Illinois Valley Comm Coll Ms Carole Caresio, Director *Tel. (815) 224-2720 Ext 481*	2578 E 350th Rd Oglesby 61348	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	96	54	47	38
211	Joliet Jr Coll Ms Emily C Zabrocki, Chairperson *Tel. (815) 729-9020 Ext 435*	1216 Houbolt Ave Joliet 60436	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	167	106	79	54
214	Kankakee Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis Nichols, Director *Tel. (815) 933-0295*	PO Box 888 River Rd Kankakee 60901	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	Publication withheld			
224	Kaskaskia Coll Ms Violet Draper, Director *Tel. (618) 532-1981 Ext 332*	Shattuc Rd Centralia 62801	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	107	68	47	58
222	Kennedy-King Coll-Chicago City Colleges Dr Richard K Tworek, Dean *Tel. (312) 962-3723*	6800 S Wentworth Ave Chicago 60621	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	81	84	45	43
234	Kishwaukee Coll Mrs Mary O'Meara, Director *Tel. (815) 825-2086 Ext 355*	Malta Rd Malta 60150	8	AD		CC	PUB	77	77	46	38	35
149	Lakeview Med Ctr Mrs Irene A Steward, Director *Tel. (217) 443-5238*	812 N Logan Danville 61832		DI	A	HSP	PVT	94	57	25	28	35
227	Lewis and Clark Comm Coll Ms Jane Bruker, Director *Tel. (618) 466-3411 Ext 373*	5800 Godfrey Rd Godfrey 62035	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	106	47	48	24
827	Lewis Univ Dr Judith A Plawecki, Dean *Tel. (815) 838-0500 Ext 363*	Route 53 Romeoville 60441	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	489	204	92	64
225	Lincoln Land Comm Coll Mrs Joan Lewis, Interim Chpn *Tel. (217) 786-2439*	Shepherd Rd Springfield 62708	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	141	84	73	84
125	Lutheran General Hosp Miss Erna M Rueggeberg, Director *Tel. (312) 696-6022*	1700 Western Park Ridge 60068		DI	A	HSP	PVT	27	44	21	40	0
172	Lutheran Hosp Mrs Bonnelyn Lorenzen, Director *Tel. (309) 757-2911*	555 6th St Moline 61265		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	37	30	36	17
832	MacMurray Coll Dr Alice Williams, Acting Dir *Tel. (217) 245-6151 Ext 273*	446 E State St Box 1138 Jacksonville 62650	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	85	20	14	21
824	Marcella Nehoff Sch of Nsg-Loyola U Dr Julia A Lane, Dean *Tel. (312) 274-3000 Ext 3254*	6525 N Sheridan Rd Chicago 60626	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	35	468	120	167	97
804	Mennonite Coll of Nursing Dr Kathleen A Hogan, Dean *Tel. (309) 827-4664*	804 North East St Bloomington 61701	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	83	131	60	59	59
182	Methodist Med Ctr of Illinois Mrs Janet R McLaughlin, Director *Tel. (309) 672-5514*	221 NE Glen Oak Ave Peoria 61636		DI	A	HSP	PVT	14	165	69	66	49
802	Millikin Univ Dr Linda Niedringhaus, Dean *Tel. (217) 424-6348*	1184 W Main Decatur 62522	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	78	120	48	21	16
173	Moline Public Hosp Mrs Shirley Walsh, Assoc Admin *Tel. (309) 757-3142*	635 10th Ave Moline 61265		DI	A	HSP	PUB	98	52	24	28	21

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	ILLINOIS ***- continued***											
226	Moraine Valley Comm Coll Mrs Katherine Keenan, Chairman *Tel. (312) 371-1233*	10900 S 88th Ave Palos Hills 60465	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	179	100	83	50
223	Morton Coll Mrs Aline Tupa, Coordinator *Tel. (312) 656-8000 Ext 260*	3801 S Central Cicero 60650	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	97	80	47	53
812	North Park Coll Dr Joan E Zetterlund, Chpn *Tel. (312) 583-2700 Ext 4400*	3225 W Foster Ave Chicago 60625	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	64	203	26	45	0
801	Northern Illinois Univ Dr Ann M Hart, Chair *Tel. (815) 753-1231*	Montgomery Hall DeKalb 60115	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	59	655	236	142	251
831	Northwestern Univ Center for Nsg Dr Lucille H Davis, Director *Tel. (312) 649-8298*	750 North Lake Shore Dr Chicago 60611	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	94	51	76	32
205	Oakton Comm Coll AD Nsg Prog Mrs Marina D Dinzey, Chpn *Tel. (312) 635-1721*	1600 East Golf Rd Des Plaines 60016	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	106	144	74	106
206	Olive-Harvey Coll-Chicago City Colleges Mrs Ruby Rogers, Chairperson *Tel. (312) 568-3700*	10001 S Woodlawn Chicago 60628	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	165	82	46	105
805	Olivet Nazarene Univ Miss A V David, Chairperson *Tel. (815) 939-5340 Ext 5345*	Kankakee 60901	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	67	96	38	43	0
244	Olney Central College Mrs Thelma L Gifford, Assoc Dean *Tel. (618) 395-4351 Ext 246*	RFD #3 Olney 62450		AD	A	CC	PUB	76	164	213	173	172
208	Parkland Coll Ms Joann McGrain, Coordinator *Tel. (217) 351-3148 Ext 289*	2400 W Bradley Champaign 61821	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	156	91	63	89
248	Prairie State Coll Mrs Patricia L Hunter, Coord *Tel. (312) 756-3110 Ext 247*	202 S Halsted St Chicago Heights 60411	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	146	95	63	79
808	Quincy College Miss Doris G Bates, Chairperson *Tel. (217) 222-8020*	1800 College Ave Quincy 62301	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	85	28	0	4	8
133	Ravenswood Hosp Med Ctr Mrs Ann G Mathis, Director *Tel. (312) 878-4300 Ext 5270*	4550 N Winchester Ave Chicago 60640		DI	A	HSP	PVT	11	72	47	37	0
233	Richard J Daley Coll-Chicago City Colls Ms Geralyn M Honey, Director *Tel. (312) 735-3000 Ext 432*	7500 S Pulaski Rd Chicago 60652		AD		CC	PUB	74	93	60	45	60
203	Rock Valley Coll Mrs Leota Benzel, Director *Tel. (815) 654-4409*	3301 N Mulford Rd Rockford 61101	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	63	34	31	29
186	Rockford Memorial School Mrs Cornelia Foley, Director *Tel. (815) 968-6861 Ext 5901*	2400 N Rockton Ave Rockford 61103		DI	A	HSP	PVT	87	74	36	47	23
894	Rush Univ Dr Luther Christman, Dean *Tel. (312) 942-7117*	1743 W Harrison St Chicago 60612	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	73	203	125	121	125
209	Sauk Valley Coll Ms Carol C Hain, Director *Tel. (815) 284-5511 Ext 376*	Rural Route 5 Dixon 61021	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	48	27	24	25
142	South Chicago Community Hosp Dr Virginia Lapie, Director *Tel. (312) 978-2000 Ext 5285*	2320 E 93rd St Chicago 60617		DI	A	HSP	PUB	10	26	32	51	0
230	Southern Ill Collegiate Common Mkt Dr Jeannine Hayduk, Director *Tel. (618) 985-3741 Ext 252*	John A Logan Coll R R #2 Carterville 62918	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	122	132	110	132

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	ILLINOIS											
	- continued											
897	Southern Illinois Univ Dr Patricia R Forni, Dean *Tel. (618) 692-3956*	Edwardsville 62026	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	372	84	133	43
135	St Anne's Hosp Mrs Katherine Achille, Director *Tel. (312) 378-7100 Ext 6714*	4950 W Thomas St Chicago 60651		DI	A	HSP	PVT	13	23	49	26	0
187	St Anthony Hosp Med Ctr Sr Mary Linus, Director *Tel. (815) 226-2000 Ext 5087*	5658 E State St Rockford 61108		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15	77	115	45	27
183	St Francis Hosp Sr Mary Ludgera, Director *Tel. (309) 672-2086 Ext 2086*	211 Greenleaf St Peoria 61603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15	50	0	57	0
157	St Francis Hosp Miss Clare M O'Boyle, Director *Tel. (312) 492-6232*	319 Ridge Ave Evanston 60202		DI	A	HSP	PVT	19	96	39	36	38
806	St Francis Med Center-Coll of Nsg Sr Mary L. Pieperbeck, Dean *Tel. (309) 655-2086*	211 Greenleaf St Peoria 61603		DE		HSP	PVT	85	12	0	0	12
191	St John's Hosp Mrs Jane Ralph, Director *Tel. (217) 544-6464 Ext 5165*	401 N 3th St Springfield 62702	6	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	148	63	55	45
166	St Joseph Medical Center Miss Lois K Benich, Director *Tel. (815) 725-7133 Ext 3206*	333 N Madison Joliet 60435		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23	74	21	43	22
826	St Xavier Coll Mrs Diane Horner, Dean *Tel. (312) 779-3300 Ext 395*	3700 W 103rd St Chicago 60655	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	35	550	235	74	132
228	State Comm Coll Mrs Gladys V Jackson, Coord *Tel. (618) 274-6666 Ext 266*	601 Brady East St Louis 62201	8	AD		CC	PUB	72	52	41	9	27
243	Thornton Comm Coll Mrs Frances Briggs, Director *Tel. (312) 596-2000 Ext 259*	15800 S State South Holland 60473	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	231	134	90	91
825	Trinity Christian College Dr Donna Ipema, Director *Tel. (312) 597-3000 Ext 45*	6601 West College Dr Palos Hills 60463		DE		COL	PVT	81	25	22	21	16
254	Triton Coll Mrs Carol Casten, Chairperson *Tel. (312) 456-0300 Ext 235*	2000 N 5th Ave River Grove 60171		AD	A	CC	PUB	77	279	154	145	110
294	Truman Coll-Chicago City Colls S Hector & J Weimer, Co-Chairs *Tel. (312) 989-6285*	1145 W Wilson Ave Chicago 60640		AD		CC	PUB	66	190	90	66	101
896	Univ of Illinois Dr Mitzi Duxbury, Dean *Tel. (312) 996-7800*	845 S Damen Chicago 60612	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	426	102	171	96
221	Waubonsee Comm Coll Dr Helen J Baker, Director *Tel. (312) 466-4811 Ext 322*	Route 47 at Harter Rd Sugar Grove 60554	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	84	49	60	33
204	William Rainey Harper Coll Mrs Judith R Dincher, Director *Tel. (312) 397-3000*	Algonquin & Roselle Rds Palatine 60067	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	182	117	110	117
	INDIANA											
	36 Programs in 32 Schools											
236	Anderson Coll Mrs P A Bennett, Chairperson *Tel. (317) 641-4382*	Anderson 46012	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	73	96	70	55	49
890	Ball State Univ Dr Mary Jo Arndt, Director *Tel. (317) 285-4841*	2000 University Ave Muncie 47306	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	64	817	191	168	182

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	INDIANA *- continued*											
103	Deaconess Hosp Mr Thomas W Lant, Director *Tel. (812) 428-7204 Ext 204*	600 Edgar St Evansville 47710		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	138	69	56	37
833	Depauw Univ Dr Sherry Smith, Director *Tel. (317) 658-4692*	PO Box 1367 Greencastle 46135		DE	A	COL	PVT	55	Publication withheld			
128	Goshen Coll Mrs Anna F Wenger, Director *Tel. (219) 533-3161*	Goshen 46526	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	52	105	21	45	5
235	Grace Coll Ms Rozella Sherman, Chairperson *Tel. (219) 372-5204*	Winona Lake 46590	6	AD		COL	PVT	78	Publication withheld			
249	Ind Voc Tech Coll Reg 4 Mrs E S Van Natta, Supervisor *Tel. (317) 423-5508 Ext 30*	3208 Ross Rd Box 6299 Lafayette 47903	1,3,5	AD		TCH	PUB	84	19	20	15	0
836	Indiana State Univ		9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	108	56	17	31
247	Dr Maryanne E Roehm, Dean *Tel. (812) 232-6311*	Terre Haute 47809	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	77	199	99	83	59
813	Indiana Univ Dr Elizabeth Grossman, Dean	610 Barnhill Dr Indianapolis 46223	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	1796	367	321	200
241	Prof Leslie M Bonjean, Coord *Bsn Tel. (317) 264-2618* *ADN Tel. (317) 274-4353*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	208	110	102	46
245	Indiana Univ at Kokomo Miss Sue Dunham, Chpn *Tel. (317) 453-2000 Ext 288*	2300 S Washington St Kokomo 46902	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	140	64	67	0
251	Indiana Univ East AD Prog Dr Judy McCarty, Asst Dean *Tel. (317) 966-8261 Ext 205*	2325 Chester Blvd Richmond 47374	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	82	64	30	29	30
814	Indiana Univ Northwest BSN Prog Doris Blaney, Asst Dean *Tel. (219) 980-6601*	3400 Broadway Gary 46408	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	81	57	30	29	29
848	Indiana Univ Southeast Dr Louise Suleiman, Asst Dean *Tel. (812) 945-2731*	4201 Grand Line Rd New Albany 47150	9	DE		COL	PUB	82	123	40	50	40
239	Indiana Univ-Northwest Div of Nsg Dr Doris R Blaney, Asst Dean *Tel. (219) 980-6600*	3400 Broadway Gary 46408	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	65	133	62	81	86
238	Indiana Univ-Purdue Univ at Fort Wayne Mrs Elaine W Cowen, Chairman *Tel. (219) 481-6270*	2101 Coliseum Blvd, E Fort Wayne 46805	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	64	235	71	119	11
248	Indiana Voc Tech Coll Reg 2 Mrs Shelby J Morse, Chairperson *Tel. (219) 289-7001 Ext 269*	1534 W Sample St South Bend 46619	1-3,5,8	AD		TCH	PUB	84	21	15	14	21
250	Indiana Voc-Tech Coll Reg 9 Mrs Paulette Worcester, Chpn *Tel. (317) 983-3210*	2325 Chester Blvd Richmond 47374	1,2,3	AD	A	TCH	PUB	84	20	20	20	20
106	Lutheran Hosp Mrs Marilyn R Wilson, Director *Tel. (219) 458-2452*	535 Home Ave Fort Wayne 46807		DI	A	HSP	PVT	06	127	45	38	42
246	Marian Coll Ms Sally Beckman, Chairperson *Tel. (317) 929-0311*	3200 Cold Springs Indianapolis 46222	1,3,8	AD	A	COL	PVT	77	181	102	97	58
846	Marion Coll Dr Della A Blackburn, Chair *Tel. (317) 674-6901 Ext 266*	4201 S Washington St Marion 46952	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	211	40	51	37
123	Memorial Hosp of South Bend, The Dr Margaret Forrest, Director *Tel. (219) 284-7412*	615 N Michigan South Bend 46601		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	141	68	65	141

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	INDIANA *- continued*											
107	Parkview-Methodist School Mrs M Dorothy Craig, Director *Tel. (219) 484-6636 Ext 2600*	2200 Randallia Dr Fort Wayne 46805		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	137	63	56	50
815	Purdue Univ Dr Lanelle E Geddes, Head *Tel. (317) 494-4008*	West Lafayette 47907	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	495	199	101	110
240	Purdue Univ-Calumet Campus Dr Joyce A Ellis, Head *Tel. (219) 844-9900*	2233 171st St Hammond 46323	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	65	180	88	90	76
244	Purdue Univ-N Central Campus Dr Patricia Babcock, Chairperson *Tel. (219) 462-4197 Ext 208*	Westville 46391	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	186	105	78	105
119	St Elizabeth Hosp School Mr John R Jezierski, Director *Tel. (317) 423-6408*	1508 Tippecanoe St Lafayette 47904		DI	A	HSP	PVT	22	150	54	32	8
108	St Joseph's Hosp Mrs Sarah E Steinbrynner, Dir *Tel. (219) 425-3953*	735 W Berry St Fort Wayne 46804	6	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	27	4	6	0
812	St Mary's Coll Dr Mary E Martucci, Chairman *Tel. (219) 284-4679*	Havican Hall Notre Dame 46556	6	DE	A	COL	PVT	73	64	36	46	36
832	Univ of Evansville Dr R J Minutilla, Asst Dean	PO Box 329 Evansville 47702	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	170	26	66	30
232	Mrs Cynthia M Sublett, Asst Dean *Bsn Tel. (812) 479-2340* *ADN Tel. 812) 479-2341*		8	AD	A	COL	PVT	70	Publication withheld			
834	Univ of Indianapolis	1400 E Hanna Ave	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	83	118	41	0	36
135	Dr LeAlice Briggs, Dean *Tel. (317) 788-3206*	Indianapolis 46227	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	59	33	25	42	21
847	Valparaiso Univ Dr Freda S Scales, Dean *Tel. (219) 464-5289*	Valparaiso 46383	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	447	140	111	20
134	Vincennes Univ Mrs Stella M Risch, Chairman *Tel. (812) 885-4412*	Vincennes 47591	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	177	108	110	88
	IOWA **39 Programs in 39 Schools**											
127	Allen Mem Hosp Lutheran Sch of Nsg Ms Jane Hasek, Vice President *Tel. (319) 235-3545*	1825 Logan Ave Waterloo 50703		DI	A	HSP	PVT		92	30	34	33
428	Briar Cliff College Dr Kayleen A Pokorney, Chair *Tel. (712) 279-5321 Ext 5458*	3303 Rebecca St Sioux City 51104	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	86	100	40	20	40
841	Clarke Coll Dr Joyce A Roberson, Chpn *Tel. (319) 588-6361 Ext 361*	1550 Clarke Dr Dubuque 52001	9	DE		COL	PVT	79	52	12	27	14
831	Coe College Dr Kathryn D Schweer, Chpn *Tel. (319) 399-8611*	1220 1st Ave, NE Cedar Rapids 52402	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	80	77	27	31	11
204	Des Moines Area Comm Coll Mrs Joan Von Grabow, Director *Tel. (515) 432-7203 Ext 43*	1125 Hancock Dr Boone 50036	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	79	67	21	44	50
242	Des Moines Area Comm Coll Mrs Joan Vongrabow, Director *Tel. (515) 964-6316*	2006 Ankeny Blvd Ankeny 50021	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB		148	92	54	57
241	Eastern Iowa Comm Coll-Clinton Campus Mrs Joan Langan, Director *Tel. (319) 242-6841*	1000 Lincoln Blvd Clinton 52732		AD		CC	PUB		44	22	19	23
244	Eastern Iowa Comm Coll-Scott Campus Ms Norma J Papik, Assoc Dean *Tel. (319) 359-7531 Ext 221*	Belmont Rd Bettendorf 52722		AD		CC	PUB		89	43	58	25

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	IOWA ***- continued***											
115	Finley Hosp Mrs Glenda J Goetz, Director *Tel. (319) 589-2452*	1470 Allison Pl Dubuque 52001		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	19	0	32	0
834	Graceland Coll Mrs Sharon M Kirkpatrick, Chpn *Tel. (816) 833-0524*	Lamoni 50140	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		75	28	40	21
838	Grand View Coll Mrs E M Strachota, Head *Tel. (515) 263-2850*	1200 Grand View Des Moines 50316	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		103	24	48	24
202	Hawkeye Inst of Technology Mrs Barbara A M Steen, Coord *Tel. (319) 296-2320*	PO Box 8015, Bldg 7 Waterloo 50704		AD		CC	PUB		57	54	42	12
236	Indian Hills Comm Coll-Heights Campus Ms M Ann Aulwes, Chairman *Tel. (515) 683-5165*	Grandview & Elm Ottumwa 52501	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		116	80	64	0
207	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Head *Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 2312*	1725 Beach St Webster City 50595	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	14	16	18	14
205	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Head *Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 2312*	916 Russell Storm Lake 50588	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	79	36	18	20	17
201	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Dept Head *Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 2312*	330 Avenue M Fort Dodge 50501	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		95	36	46	38
237	Iowa Lakes Comm Coll Ms Lois Heskett, Chairperson *Tel. (712) 852-3554 Ext 285*	3200 College Dr Emmetsburg 50536	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		19	20	28	20
113	Iowa Methodist School Miss Evelyn E Nicholson, Dir *Tel. (515) 283-6901*	1117 Pleasant St Des Moines 50309		DI	A	HSP	PVT		148	54	64	51
839	Iowa Wesleyan Coll Mrs Linda Jaynes, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 385-8021 Ext 222*	601 N Main Mount Pleasant 52641	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		84	7	9	3
235	Iowa Western Comm Coll Mrs Karen Sojka, Director *Tel. (712) 325-3352*	2700 College Rd Box 4C Council Bluffs 51502	2,8	AD		CC	PUB		52	32	28	44
107	Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hosp Mrs Marjorie Matzen, Director *Tel. (712) 328-6100*	933 E Pierce St Council Bluffs 51501		DI	A	HSP	PVT		Publication withheld			
240	Kirkwood Comm Coll Mrs Shirley Anderson, Dept Head *Tel. (319) 398-5566*	Kirkwood Blvd, PO Box 2068 Cedar Rapids 52406	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		145	132	73	0
840	Luther College Ms Kathryn L Vigen, Dept Head *Tel. (319) 387-1057*	Decorah 52101	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		71	28	37	25
203	Marshalltown Comm Coll Mrs Mavis A Hunt, Coordinator *Tel. (515) 752-7106 Ext 297*	3700 S Center St Marshalltown 50158	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		32	35	36	36
830	Marycrest Coll Mrs Jeanette M Daly, Acting Chpn *Tel. (319) 326-9278*	1607 W 12th St Davenport 52804	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		89	37	30	3
114	Mercy Hosp Medical Center Ms Suzanne A Mains, Director *Tel. (515) 247-3180 Ext 3290*	6th Ave & University Des Moines 50314		DI	A	HSP	PVT		85	26	39	23
835	Morningside Coll Mrs Kathy Buchheit, Acting Chair *Tel. (712) 274-5157*	Sioux City 51106	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		41	10	11	15
837	Mount Mercy Coll Sr James M Donahue, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 363-8213 Ext 267*	1330 Elmhurst Dr, NE Cedar Rapids 52402	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		136	45	54	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	IOWA - ***continued***											
231	North Iowa Area Comm Coll Mrs Arlene Baia, Chairperson *Tel. (515) 421-4215*	500 College Dr Mason City 50401	8	AD		CC	PUB		78	44	48	0
245	Northeast Iowa Tech Inst Ms Karla K Berns, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 556-5110 Ext 209*	RR1 Peosta 52068	1,2,3,8	AD		TCH	PUB		140	126	63	58
238	Northeast Iowa Tech Inst Mrs C Werner Vance, Chairperson *Tel. (319) 562-3263 Ext 262*	Box 400 Calmar 52132		AD		TCH	PUB		Publication withheld			
233	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs Anita M Stineman, Supervisor *Tel. (319) 524-3221 Ext 34*	285 Messenger Rd Keokuk 52632	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		34	37	22	0
243	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis Harrell, Supervisor *Tel. (319) 752-2731 Ext 139*	Hwy 406 & Gear Ave, Drawer F West Burlington 52655	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		79	34	37	0
206	Southwestern Community College Mrs Loretta A Eckels, Chpn *Tel. (515) 782-7081 Ext 271*	1501 W Townline Creston 50801	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	28	29	24	28
125	St Joseph Mercy School-Marian Hlth Ctr Mrs Gloria K Ryan, Director *Tel. (712) 276-2487*	2101 Court at Sioux City 51104		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	30	45	59	0
105	St Luke's Methodist Hosp Mrs Nancylee Siebenmann, Dir *Tel. (319) 369-7351*	225 12th St, NE Cedar Rapids 52402		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	33	0	55	0
132	St Luke's Sch of Nsg Reg Med Ctr Ms Ora L Skidmore, Director *Tel. (712) 279-3149*	2720 Stone Park Blvd Sioux City 51104		DI	A	HSP	PVT		94	33	41	37
819	Univ of Iowa Dr Geraldene Felton, Dean *Tel. (319) 353-4885*	Iowa City 52242	9	DE	A	COL	PUB		503	193	202	83
239	Western Iowa Tech Comm Coll Mrs J H Erickson, Supervisor *Tel. (712) 276-0380*	4647 Stone Ave, Box 265 Sioux City 51102	1,2,3	AD		CC	PUB		51	60	54	52
	KANSAS **30 Programs in 29 Schools**											
120	Asbury Hosp Mrs Vivian F Kochanowski, Dir *Tel. (913) 827-4411 Ext 172*	South and 7th St Salina 67401		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21	31	18	26	13
249	Barton Co CC-Satellite-Junction City Sr Kathleen Andrews, Director *Tel. (913) 762-5045*	PO Box 223 Junction 66441	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	28	13	12	28
237	Barton County Comm Coll Sr Kathleen Andrews, Director *Tel. (316) 792-2701 Ext 155*	Great Bend 67530	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	71	52	48	77
839	Bethel Coll Ms Janlee R Blosser, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 283-2500 ext 308*	North Newton 67117	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	80	32	13	11	4
201	Butler Co Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Bayles, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 321-5083*	Haverhill & Towanda Rd El Dorado 67042		AD	A	CC	PUB	75	114	54	60	60
244	Cloud Co Comm Coll Ms Evelyn Bowman, Coordinator *Tel. (913) 738-2259*	PO Box 507 Beloit 67420	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	26	95	35	27
245	Dodge City Comm Coll Mrs Linda K Sanko, Director *Tel. (316) 225-1321 Ext. 226*	2501 14th Ave Dodge City 67801	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	22	18	14	22
833	Fort Hays State University Mrs Mary R Hassett, Acting Dean *Tel. (913) 628-4498*	600 Park St Stroup Hall Hays 67601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	347	35	28	5

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	KANSAS *- continued*											
242	Fort Scott Comm Coll Mrs Elizabeth Meyer, Chpn *Tel. (316) 223-2700 Ext 34*	2108 S Horton Fort Scott 66701	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	63	30	34	33
241	Garden City Comm Coll Mrs Donna R Kennedy, Director *Tel. (316) 276-7611 Ext 166*	801 Campus Dr Garden City 67846	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	38	31	18	41
235	Hesston Coll Mrs Bonnie Sowers, Director *Tel. (316) 327-8313*	PO Box 3000 Hesston 67062	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	67	44	34	17	19
203	Hutchinson Comm Coll Ms Lois Churchill, Director *Tel. (316) 665-3571*	1300 N Plum St Hutchinson 67501	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	30	14	17	20
240	Johnson County Comm Coll Ms Margaret R Willis, Director *Tel. (913) 888-8500 Ext 3140*	College Blvd at Quivira Rd Overland Park 66210		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	77	42	48	81
239	Kansas City Kansas Comm Coll Mrs Shirley A Wendel, Director *Tel. (913) 334-1100 Ext 126*	7250 State Ave Kansas City 66112	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	128	55	59	35
202	Kansas Newman Coll Dr Joan Felts, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 942-4291 Ext 134*	3100 McCormick Ave Wichita 67213	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	79	39	27	16	21
236	Labette Comm Coll Dr W Maxson-Ladage, Director *Tel. (316) 421-6700 Ext 62*	200 S 14th St Parsons 67357	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	58	66	58	40
130	Marymount Coll Dr Bernadette A Griggy, Chpn *Tel. (913) 825-2101 Ext 162*	E Iron Ave & Marymount Rd Salina 67401	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	64	46	23	27	21
838	Mid-America Nazarene Coll Mrs Palma Smith, Chairperson *Tel. (913) 782-3750 Ext 298*	Box 1776 Olathe 66061	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	33	20	20	10
205	Neosho County Comm Coll Mrs Mary A Grimes, Director *Tel. (316) 431-2820 Ext 55*	1000 South Allen Chanute 66720	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	22	25	25	25
104	Newman Hosp Mrs Merle V Bolz, Director *Tel. (316) 343-6800 Ext 640*	1127 Chestnut St Emporia 66801		DI	A	HSP	PUB	24	45	16	20	13
837	Pittsburg State Univ Dr Roberta D Thiry, Chairman *Tel. (316) 231-7000 Ext 296*	Pittsburg 66762	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	148	57	68	50
206	Pratt Comm Coll Miss Jeanne Walsh, Director *Tel. (316) 672-5641 Ext 158*	Hiway 61 Pratt 67124	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	29	19	19	29
248	Seward County Comm Coll Ms Jone Friesen, Director *Tel. (316) 624-1951 Ext 211*	Box 1137 Liberal 67901	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	15	15	14	15
841	Southwestern College Mrs Martha R Butler, Director *Tel. (316) 221-4150*	7th & College Winfield 67156		DE		COL	PVT	86	17	0	0	17
836	St Mary of the Plains Coll Dr Gloria Kilian, Dean	1121 S Clifton Wichita 67218	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	76	62	34	52	20
207	Mrs Tena Barber, Coordinator *Tel. (316) 689-4900*		1,3	AD	A	COL	PVT	82	18	18	17	12
122	Stormont-Vail School Dr Elaine Harvey, Director *Tel. (913) 354-5854*	10th & Washburn Sts Topeka 66606		DI	A	HSP	PVT	50	14	53	47	14
814	Univ of Kansas-Coll of Health & Sci Dr Doris A Geitgey, Dean *Tel. (913) 588-1601*	39th & Rainbow Kansas City 66103	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	14	264	135	131	123
835	Washburn Univ of Topeka Dr Alice Adam Young, Dean *Tel. (913) 295-6525*	1700 College St Topeka 66621	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	216	55	68	50

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	KANSAS											
	- continued											
834	Wichita State Univ Dr Martha Shawver, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 689-3610*	1845 Fairmount Wichita 67208	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	154	64	99	25
	KENTUCKY											
	28 Programs in 26 Schools											
238	Ashland Comm Coll Mrs Janie R Kitchen, Coord *Tel. (606) 329-2999 Ext 316*	Ashland 41101	8	AD		CC	PUB	75	119	72	59	72
423	Bellarmine College Ms S J Hockenberger, Chairperson *Tel. (502) 426-3196*	Newburg Rd Louisville 40205	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	85	332	29	25	45
817	Berea Coll Dr Martha W Pride, Chairperson *Tel. (606) 986-9341 Ext 517*	2290 College Sta Berea 40404		DE	A	COL	PVT	56	78	400	17	0
831	Eastern Kentucky Univ Dr Deborah McNeil, Chair	Richmond 40475	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	318	106	87	60
225	Ms Pat H Jarczewski, Chair *Bsn Tel. (606) 622-1827* *ADN Tel. (606) 622-1942*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	65	166	111	90	52
226	Elizabethtown Comm Coll Mrs Martha L Hill, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 769-2371 Ext 275*	Elizabethtown 42701	6,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	96	55	46	58
221	Henderson Comm Coll Ms Mary G Wilder, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 827-1867 Ext 229*	Henderson 42420	8	AD		CC	PUB	63	67	48	33	48
230	Jefferson Comm Coll Mrs Catherine Hillenbrand, Coord *Tel. (502) 584-0181 Ext 202*	PO Box 1036 Louisville 40201	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	194	110	7	0
228	Kentucky State Univ Mrs Patsy O Turner, Chairperson *Tel. (502) 227-5957*	Frankfort 40601	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	93	100	40	43
239	Kentucky Wesleyan Coll Mrs Rose Clark, Chairman *Tel. (502) 926-3111 Ext 129*	3000 Frederica St Box 1039 Owensboro 42302	8	AD		COL	PVT	77	58	36	30	27
227	Lexington Comm Coll Dr Anne Noffsinger, Coordinator *Tel. (606) 257-8763*	Cooper Dr-Oswald Bldg Rm 234 Lexington 40506	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	141	110	53	93
234	Maysville Comm Coll Ms Catherine W Malone, Chairman *Tel. (606) 759-7141 Ext 138*	Maysville 41056	8	AD		CC	PUB	72	49	43	19	28
229	Midway Coll Mrs P E Emerson, Chairman *Tel. (606) 846-4421 Ext 236*	Midway 40347	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	67	69	32	28	43
832	Morehead State Univ	234 Reed Hall	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	86	85	0	0	5
233	Dr Betty M Porter, Chair *Tel. (606) 783-2230*	Morehead 40351	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	55	40	22	0
815	Murray State Univ Dr Nancy L Nygaard, Interim Chpn *Tel. (502) 762-2196*	Murray 42071	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	133	56	61	13
223	Northern Kentucky Univ Ms Alice G Rini, Chairperson *Tel. (606) 572-5248*	Highland Heights 41076	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	62	Publication withheld			
222	Paducah Comm Coll Ms Barbara M Veazey, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 442-6131 Ext 140*	Blandville Rd Paducah 42001	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	92	60	51	61
232	Pennyrile Regnl AD Prog-Hpknsvl & Mdsnvl Mrs Mary H James, Coordinator *Tel. (502) 886-3921 Ext 160*	Hopkinsville 42240	6,8	AD		CC	PVT	70	77	62	40	55
242	Pikeville College Mrs Celia A Fish, Director *Tel. (606) 432-9230*	Box 34 Pikeville 41501	6	AD		COL	PVT	83	47	30	11	28

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	KENTUCKY *- continued*											
235	Prestonsburg Comm Coll Mrs Clara Garrett, Coordinator *Tel. (606) 886-3863 Ext 210*	Prestonsburg 41653		AD		CC	PUB	73	67	62	32	7
231	Somerset Comm Coll Mrs Catherine M Owens, Coord *Tel. (606) 679-8501 Ext 228*	Somerset 42501	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	71	40	33	43
216	Southeast Comm Coll Mr Milton Borntrager, Coord *Tel. (606) 573-9654 Ext 41*	Cumberland 40823	6,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	76	54	50	53
114	Spalding Univ Sr Kathleen Mary Bohan, Dean *Tel. (502) 585-9911 Ext 248*	851 S 4th St Louisville 40203	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	371	53	91	0
822	Thomas More Coll Ms Mary E Kelley, Chairperson *Tel. (606) 344-3407*	2771 Turkeyfoot Rd Ft Mitchell 41017	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	77	Publication withheld			
824	Univ of Louisville Dr Justine Speer, Dean *Tel. (502) 588-5366*	520 E Hancock Louisville 40292	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	83	386	193	49	196
823	University of Kentucky Dr Carolyn A Williams, Dean *Tel. (606) 233-6533*	760 Rose St Lexington 40506	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	476	125	111	124
224	Western Kentucky Univ Dr Mary E Hazzard, Dept Head *Tel. (502) 745-3391*	Bowling Green 42101	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	63	185	110	83	55
	LOUISIANA **22 Programs in 22 Schools**											
125	Baton Rouge Gen Hosp Mrs Laura H Thigpen, Director *Tel. (504) 387-7623*	PO Box 2511 Baton Rouge 70821	5	DI	A	HSP	PVT	82	47	30	17	0
106	Charity Hosp Ms Sally M Cooper, Director *Tel. (504) 568-6466*	450 S Claiborne New Orleans 70112	6	DI	A	HSP	PUB	14	479	230	118	113
807	Dillard Univ Mrs Betty N Adams, Chairperson *Tel. (504) 283-8822 Ext 243*	2601 Gentilly Blvd New Orleans 70122	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	132	119	17	132
827	Grambling State Univ Dr Betty E Smith, Dean *Tel. (318) 274-2673*	Box 884 Grambling 71245	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	84	284	93	0	59
821	Louisiana Coll Dr Wynella B Badgett, Chpn *Tel. (318) 487-7127*	PO Box 556 CS Pineville 71359	5	DE		COL	PVT	83	15	10	9	8
223	Louisiana State Univ at Alexandria Mrs R Gruener Crews, Director *Tel. (318) 473-6461*	Alexandria 71302	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	202	125	53	64
230	Louisiana State Univ at Eunice Mrs Irma A Andrus, Div Head *Tel. (318) 457-7311 Ext 45*	PO Box 1129 Eunice 70535	8	AD		CC	PUB	73	110	60	35	60
820 229	Louisiana State Univ Med Ctr Dr Helen A Dunn, Dean *Tel. (504) 568-4107*	1900 Gravier New Orleans 70112	9	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	55 73	341 53	114 50	67 67	58 0
228	Louisiana Tech Univ Dr Virginia Pennington, Director *Tel. (318) 257-2572*	PO Box 3152 Ruston 71272	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	73	119	71	68	50
121	McNeese State Univ Dr Anita Fields, Dean *Tel. (318) 437-5821*	Lake Charles 70609	6,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	59	297	79	46	23
823 226	Nicholls State Univ Dept of Nsg Dr Grace D Monk, Head Mrs Emma Clark, Director *Bsn Tel. (504) 446-8111 Ext 284* *ADN Tel. (504) 448-4698*	College Sta, PO Box 2143 Thibodaux 70310	5,9 8	DE AD	A	COL COL	PUB PUB	82 67	146 71	37 36	31 58	52 37

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	LOUISIANA *- continued*											
822	Northeast Louisiana Univ Dr Phyllis Irvine, Director *Tel. (318) 342-3063*	700 University Ave Monroe 71209		DE	A	COL	PUB	65	527	79	79	39
117 227	Northwestern State Univ of Louisiana Mrs Maxine Johnson, Dept Head *Tel. (318) 677-3100*	1600 Line Ave Shreveport 71103	9 8	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	49 72	382 418	68 115	83 63	39 98
824	Our Lady of Holy Cross College Mrs Louise M Carlton, Director *Tel. (504) 394-7744*	4123 Woodland Dr New Orleans 70114	5	DE		COL	PVT	83	28	24	7	0
103	Our Lady of the Lake Med Ctr Mrs Maureen C Daniels, Director *Tel. (504) 387-8814 Ext 8310*	5000 Hennessy Blvd Baton Rouge 70809		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23	133	60	44	56
825	Southeastern Louisiana Univ Dr Ellienne T Tate, Dean *Tel. (504) 549-2156*	University Sta, Box 781 Hammond 70402	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	461	163	71	123
826	Southern Univ-Baton Rouge Mrs Janet Rami, Acting Dean *Tel. (504) 771-2166 Ext 2151*	Baton Rouge 70813	5	DE		COL	PUB	85	380	35	0	35
111	Touro Infirmary Mrs Patricia Ladner, Assoc Dir *Tel. (504) 897-8510*	3450 Chestnut St New Orleans 70115		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	52	17	39	0
819	Univ of Southwestern Louisiana Dr Evelyn Redding, Dean *Tel. (318) 231-6808*	USL Sta, PO Box 490 Lafayette 70504	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	555	153	52	93
	MAINE **14 Programs in 14 Schools**											
219	Central Maine Med Ctr Mrs Fay E Ingersoll, Director *Tel. (207) 795-2858*	300 Main St Lewiston 04240	8	AD		IND	PVT	19	63	59	21	30
297	Central Me Voc Tech Inst Mrs Patricia A Vampatella, Coord *Tel. (207) 784-2385*	1250 Turner St Auburn 04210	1,3,5,8	AD		TCH	PUB	86	8	9	0	0
296	Eastern Maine Voc Tech Inst Mrs Barbara L Higgins, Chpn *Tel. (207) 941-4657*	354 Hogan Rd Bangor 04401	1,2,3,5	AD		TCH	PUB	86	20	20	0	0
817	Husson Coll Eastern Me Med Ctr D[illegible] Bennett Williams, Dean *Tel. (207) 947-1121 Ext 269*	1 College Circle Bangor 04401	9	DE		COL	PUB	83	148	60	7	86
221	Kennebec Valley Voc Tech Inst Mrs Patricia R Schultz, Chpn *Tel. (207) 453-9762*	PO Box 29 Fairfield 04937	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	83	Publication withheld			
109	Mercy Hosp Miss Elaine L Gagne, Director *Tel. (207) 879-3587*	144 State St Portland 04101		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	13	0	14	0
220	Northern Maine Voc-Tech Inst Ms Dale J Gordon, Coordinator *Tel. (207) 769-2461 Ext 404*	33 Edgemont Dr Presque Isle 04769	1,3	AD	A	TCH	PUB	82	12	16	15	12
226	Southern Me Voc Tech Inst Miss Priscilla C Staples, Coord *Tel. (207) 799-7303*	Fort Rd So Portland 04106	1,3,5,8	AD		TCH	PUB	86	40	0	0	120
814	St Joseph's Coll Dr Carol M Seavor, Chair *Tel. (207) 892-6766 Ext 233*	North Windham 04062	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	Publication withheld			
106	St Mary's General Hosp Mrs Eleanor M Bruce, Director *Tel. (207) 786-2901 Ext 2661*	45 Golder St Lewiston 04240		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	45	24	33	0
218	Univ of Maine at Augusta Ms Carole A Ruhlin, Chairperson *Tel. (207) 622-7131 Ext 254*	University Hts Augusta 04330	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	100	90	67	50

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1975-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MAINE *- continued*											
228	Univ of New England Miss Eileen J Bateman, Director *Tel. (207) 283-0171*	Eleven Hills Beach Rd Biddeford 04005	5,8	AD		COL	PVT	86	0	0	0	10
816	Univ of Southern Maine Dr Nancy Greenleaf, Dean *Tel. (207) 780-4130*	96 Falmouth St Portland 04103	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	267	120	143	0
217	Westbrook Coll Dr Jacqueline Edgecomb, Chpn *Tel. (207) 797-7261 Ext 271*	716 Stevens Ave Portland 04103	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	63	50	47	40
	MARYLAND **24 Programs in 24 Schools**											
236	Allegany Comm Coll Miss Margaret B Keller, Director *Tel. (301) 724-7700 Ext 306*	Willow Brook Rd, PO Box 870 Cumberland 21502	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	69	145	69	72	44
229	Anne Arundel Comm Coll Dr Rosalind T Rivera, Chairman *Tel. (301) 269-7310 Ext 311*	101 College Pkwy Arnold 21021	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	137	99	65	54
227	Catonsville Comm Coll Mrs P Lavenstein, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 455-4570*	800 S Rolling Rd Catonsville 21228	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	183	114	103	46
240	Cecil Comm Coll Dr Lois W Lowry, Director *Tel. (301) 287-6060 Ext 214*	1000 North East Rd North East 21901	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	52	38	21	35
237	Charles Co Comm Coll Mrs Margaret DeStebanis, Dir *Tel. (301) 934-2251 Ext 307*	Mitchell Rd, Box 910 La Plata 20646		AD	A	CC	PUB	77	27	26	26	27
125	Columbia Union Coll Dr Margaret Peterson, Chairman *Tel. (301) 891-4144*	7600 Flower Ave Takoma Park 20912	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	20	115	15	30	10
226	Comm Coll of Baltimore Dr Doris N Starks, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 396-0593*	2901 Liberty Hts Baltimore 21215	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	127	127	32	55
825	Coppin State Coll-Helene Fuld Sch/Nsg Dr Loretta M Richardson, Dean *Tel. (301) 383-5546*	2500 W North Ave Baltimore 21216	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	235	117	25	77
231	Essex Comm Coll Mrs Terry Bianco, Coordinator *Tel. (301) 522-1333*	Baltimore County 21237	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	153	99	74	61
232	Frederick Comm Coll Ms Agnes A Kemerer, Chairman *Tel. (301) 694-1268*	7932 Opossumtown Pike Frederick 21701	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	50	27	25	24
235	Hagerstown Jr Coll Ms Ann Gossard, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 790-2800 Ext 276*	751 Robinwood Dr Hagerstown 21740	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	57	36	57	31
228	Harford Comm Coll Dr Gloria L Hastings, Director *Tel. (301) 836-4267*	401 Thomas Run Rd Bel Air 21014	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	111	51	78	30
238	Howard Comm Coll Mrs Martha A Matlick, Director *Tel. (301) 992-4832*	Little Patuxent Pkwy Columbia 21044		AD	A	CC	PUB	72	132	109	64	72
838	Johns Hopkins Univ Dr Carol Gray, Dean *Tel. (301) 955-7548*	600 N Wolfe 324 Phipps Baltimore 21205	5	DE		COL	PVT	83	68	59	27	0
118	Macqueen Gibbs Willis Sch, The Mem Hosp Miss Bettye Smith, Director *Tel. (301) 822-1000 Ext 5791*	S Washington St Easton 21601		DI	A	HSP	PVT	78	54	16	19	16
230	Montgomery Comm Coll-Takoma Pk Campus Dr Madeline Turkeltaub, Director *Tel. (301) 587-4090 Ext 297*	7600 New York Ave Takoma Park 20012		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	185	100	73	96

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MARYLAND *- continued*											
233	Prince George's Comm Coll Mrs Viola Levitt, Assoc Dean *Tel. (301) 322-0732*	301 Largo Rd Largo 20772	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	255	150	109	76
839	Salisbury State Coll Dr Elizabeth Barfield, Dean *Tel. (301) 543-6401*	Salisbury 21801	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	261	68	67	21
112	South Baltimore Gen Hosp Mrs Floretta J Jones, Director *Tel. (301) 347-3670*	3001 S Hanover St Baltimore 21230		DI	A	HSP	PVT	80	33	35	23	0
110	St Joseph Hosp Mrs Genevieve M Jordan, Director *Tel. (301) 337-1660*	7620 York Rd Towson 21204		DI	A	HSP	PVT	20	Publication withheld			
837	Towson State Univ Dr Ruth W Bell, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 321-2067*	Towson 21204	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	196	84	49	27
113	Union Memorial Hosp Ms Judith Feustle, Director *Tel. (301) 554-2647*	201 E University Pkwy Baltimore 21218		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	109	48	50	37
814	Univ of Maryland Dr Nan B Hechenberger, Dean *Tel. (301) 528-1503*	655 W Lombard St Baltimore 21201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	18	630	269	306	176
239	Wor-Wic Tech Comm Coll-Nsg Dept Mrs Mary A Hensinger, Head *Tel. (301) 228-5511 Ext 305*	2 Aurora St Cambridge 21613	1,2,3	AD		CC	PUB	77	55	32	26	43
	MASSACHUSETTS **47 Programs in 47 Schools**											
819	American International Coll Dr Lillian Solomon, Director *Tel. (413) 737-7000 Ext 388*	1000 State St Springfield 01109	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	77	Publication withheld			
276	Atlantic Union Coll Dr Marjorie Sczekan, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 365-4561 Ext 357*	Main St 01561	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	64	34	14	14	20
157	Bay State Med Ctr Mrs Patricia A Miller, Director *Tel. (413) 787-4303*	65 Springfield St Springfield 01107		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	80	27	45	25
286	Becker Junior Coll Mrs Madge McNair, Director *Tel. (617) 892-3633*	1003 Old Main St Leicester 01524	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	82	50	31	18	31
280	Berkshire Comm Coll Dr Phyllis Y Lord, Chairperson *Tel. (413) 499-4660 Ext 284*	West St Pittsfield 01201	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	105	48	52	39
804	Boston Coll Dr Mary Sue Infante, Dean *Tel. (617) 552-4251*	140 Commonwealth Ave Chestnut Hill 02167	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	47	487	133	160	101
805	Boston Univ Patricia McGuire-Maservey, Chpn *Tel. (617) 353-3430*	635 Commonwealth Ave Boston 02215	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	316	64	93	50
282	Bristol Comm Coll Miss Ruth Hurley, Director *Tel. (617) 678-2811 Ext 141*	777 Elsbree St Fall River 02720	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	Publication withheld			
120	Brockton Hosp Mrs Carol Bortman, Asst Dir *Tel. (617) 586-2600 Ext 2056*	680 Centre St Brockton 02402		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	98	47	30	51
292	Bunker Hill Comm Coll Miss Mary J Foley, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 241-8600 Ext 296*	New Rutherford Ave Charlestown 02129	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	76	42	31	54
283	Cape Cod Comm Coll Mrs Susan F Miller, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 362-2131 Ext 359*	Route 132 W Barnstable 02668	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	130	80	49	73

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	MASSACHUSETTS *- continued*											
802	Coll of Our Lady of the Elms Dr Quinn, Director *Tel. (413) 598-8351 Ext 237*	291 Springfield St Chicopee 01013	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	161	96	60	65
803	Curry Coll Dr Elizabeth Kudzma, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 333-0500 Ext 280*	1071 Blue Hill Ave Milton 02186	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	129	37	26	0
173	Fitchburg State Coll Dr Barbara P Madden, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 345-2151 Ext 3221*	160 Pearl St Fitchburg 01420	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	61	437	128	139	115
130	Framingham Union Hosp Miss Constance M Moore, Director *Tel. (617) 879-7111 Ext 2215*	85 Lincoln St Framingham 01701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	93	31	51	19
175	Greenfield Comm Coll Mrs Margaret M Craig, Director *Tel. (413) 774-3131 Ext 316*	One College Dr Greenfield 01301	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	95	55	45	54
287	Holyoke Comm Coll Mrs Janet A Courtney, Chair *Tel. (413) 538-7000 Ext 449*	303 Homestead Ave Holyoke 01040		AD	A	CC	PUB	70	103	61	37	62
289	Laboure College Miss H M Barrett, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 296-8300 Ext 4041*	2120 Dorchester Ave Boston 02124	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	72	421	220	150	137
171	Lasell Jr Coll Mrs Patricia A Gales, Director *Tel. (617) 243-2000*	1844 Commonwealth Ave Auburndale 02166	8	AD		CC	PVT	54	65	68	35	68
144	Lawrence Memorial Hosp Mrs Marie B McCarthy, Vice Pres *Tel. (617) 396-9250 Ext 1584*	170 Governors Ave Medford 02155		DI	A	HSP	PVT	24	82	30	28	26
137	Leominster Hosp Miss Jean M Grady, Director *Tel. (617) 537-4811 Ext 256*	Hospital Rd Leominster 01453		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	49	11	25	3
142	Malden Hosp Miss Dolores M Ouellette, Dir *Tel. (617) 322-7560 Ext 5264*	Hospital Rd Malden 02148		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	46	23	17	16
810	Mass Gen Hsp Inst of Hlth Prof Dr Elizabeth M Grady, Director *Tel. (617) 726-3163*	15 River St Boston 02108	9,10	MS	A	IND	PVT	82	68	17	12	19
279	Massachusetts Bay Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis J Gale, Chair *Tel. (617) 237-1100*	50 Oakland St Wellesley Hills 02181	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	67	230	117	51	86
281	Massasoit Comm Coll Ms Faye Berzon, Acting Chpn *Tel. (617) 588-9100 Ext 294*	1 Massasoit Blvd Brockton 02402	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	123	67	60	60
290	Middlesex Comm Coll Dr Diane Lapkin, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 275-8910 Ext 366*	Spring Rd, Marist Bldg Bedford 01730	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	163	105	51	0
291	Mount Wachusett Comm Coll Mr George Frazee, Chairman *Tel. (617) 632-6600 Ext 200*	444 Green St Gardner 01440	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	93	70	41	36
113	New England Baptist Hosp Dr Delight Wolfe, Director *Tel. (617) 739-5266*	91 Parker Hill Ave Boston 02120		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	120	48	51	37
114	New England Deaconess Hosp Mrs Barbara B Hooker, Director *Tel. (617) 732-8341*	One Autumn St Boston 02215		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	136	48	44	47
284	North Shore Comm Coll Mrs Deanna Cross, Chairman *Tel. (617) 927-4850 Ext 455*	3 Essex St Beverly 01915	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	142	143	58	142
877	Northeastern Univ Dr Juanita O Long, Dean *Tel. (617) 437-3102*	360 Huntington Ave Boston 02115	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	932	129	198	95

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MASSACHUSETTS *- continued*											
285	Northern Essex Comm Coll Mrs Sylvia G Hallsworth, Dir *Tel. (617) 374-3841 Ext 133*	100 Elliott St Haverhill 01830	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	190	76	92	66
274	Quincy Jr Coll Mrs Patricia M Ryan, Director *Tel. (617) 786-8795*	34 Coddington St Quincy 02169	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	88	51	34	46
278	Quinsigamond Comm Coll Margaret T Barry, Coordinator *Tel. (617) 853-2300 Ext 273*	670 W Boylston St Worcester 01606	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	166	100	66	50
807	Salem State Coll-South Campus Dr M. Jane Barry, Chair *Tel. (617) 745-0556*	352 Lafayette Salem 01970	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	625	88	106	92
806	SE Massachusetts Univ Dr Joyce Y Passos, Dean *Tel. (617) 999-8586*	Old Westport Rd North Dartmouth 02747	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	495	139	81	90
818	Simmons Coll Dr Carol Frazier, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 738-2206*	300 The Fenway Boston 02115	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	34	35	41	42	35
155	Somerville Hosp Mrs Dorothy Martyn, Director *Tel. (617) 666-4400 Ext 241*	125 Lowell St Somerville 02143		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	66	26	30	0
288	Springfield Tech Comm Coll Ms Eileen Neville, Chairperson *Tel. (418) 781-7822 Ext 3506*	One Armory Sq Springfield 01105	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	139	80	48	78
119	St Elizabeth's Hosp Miss Helen C Fagan, Director *Tel. (617) 789-2364*	159 Washington St Boston 02135	7	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	127	41	49	25
164	St Vincent Hosp Miss Priscilla J Lavin, Director *Tel. (617) 798-6272*	25 Winthrop St Worcester 01604		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	88	43	68	18
808	Univ of Mass-Boston Dr Anne K Kibrick, Director *Tel. (617) 929-8501*	Harbor Campus Boston 02125	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	813	136	137	106
869	Univ of Massachusetts Dr E Ann Sheridan, Interim Dir *Tel. (413) 545-2799*	Arnold House Amherst 01003	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	156	45	42	51
865	University of Lowell Dr May Futrell, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 452-5000 Ext 2443*	One University Ave Lowell 01854	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	204	51	71	38
165	Worcester City Hosp Miss Phyllis A Migliozzi, Dir *Tel. (617) 799-8120 Ext 8120*	26 Queen St Worcester 01610		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	76	21	37	29
166	Worcester Hahnemann Hosp Ms Ann Smith-Fitzgerald, Dir *Tel. (617) 792-8000 Ext 8229*	281 Lincoln St Worcester 01605		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	78	38	33	21
814	Worcester St Coll Dept of Nsg See Peri For Footnote *Tel.*	486 Chandler St Worcester 01602	5	DE				86	68	17	12	19
	MICHIGAN **50 Programs in 49 Schools**											
230	Alpena Comm Coll Miss Helen Malandrinos, Director *Tel. (517) 356-9021 Ext 226*	666 Johnson St Alpena 49707	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	23	49	23	0
809	Andrews Univ Dr Rilla Taylor, Chairman *Tel. (616) 471-3311*	Berrien Springs 49104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	67	108	24	47	15
226	Bay De Noc Comm Coll Ms Nancy J Sullivan, Asst Dean *Tel. (906) 786-5802 Ext 129*	2001 North Lincoln Rd Escanaba 49829	1,2,3	AD		CC	PUB	80	74	39	33	40

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MICHIGAN ***- continued***											
122	Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr Ms Mary J Smith, Director *Tel. (616) 774-7898*	1840 Wealthy St, SE Grand Rapids 49506		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
129	Bronson Methodist Hosp Ms Jacquline L Wylie, Director *Tel. (616) 383-9931*	252 E Lovell St Kalamazoo 49007		DI	A	HSP	PVT	10	171	60	65	45
148	Charles Stewart Mott Comm Coll Dr Anita Daus, Chairperson *Tel. (313) 762-0317*	1401 E Court St Flint 48503	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	56	222	164	112	76
219	Delta Coll Ms Louise McHale, Chair *Tel. (517) 631-9275*	University Center 48710	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	178	120	72	60
821	Eastern Michigan Univ Dr Janet S Boyd, Head *Tel. (313) 487-2310*	228 King Hall Ypsilanti 48197	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	299	114	88	105
254	Ferris State Coll Ms Shirley Weiglein, Director *Tel. (616) 796-0461 Ext 3459*	Nursing Center Big Rapids 49307	1,8	AD		COL	PUB	69	57	47	30	32
264	Glen Oaks Comm Coll Mrs Vivian J DeLong, Director *Tel. (616) 467-9945*	Centerville 49032	1-3,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	85	22	22	17	0
229	Gogebic Comm Coll Mrs Maryann B Novak, Director *Tel. (906) 932-4231 Ext 243*	E 4946 Jackson Rd Ironwood 49938	2,3,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	19	13	15	12
253	Grand Rapids Jr Coll Dr Joan C Berends, Director *Tel. (616) 456-4852*	143 Bostwick Ave, NE Grand Rapids 49502	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	146	67	69	60
881	Grand Valley State Coll Ms Mary Horan, Acting Dir *Tel. (616) 895-3558*	College Landing Allendale 49401	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	109	60	72	54
146	Henry Ford Comm Coll Ms Genevieve Czarnecki, Asst Dir *Tel. (313) 845-9635*	5101 Evergreen Rd Dearborn 48128		AD	A	CC	PUB	53	Publication withheld			
107	Henry Ford Hosp Mrs Theresa C Jones, Director *Tel. (313) 876-1091*	2921 W Grand Blvd Detroit 48202		DI	A	HSP	PVT	25	159	165	65	163
221	Highland Park Comm Coll Dr Oretta M Todd, Director *Tel. (313) 252-0475 Ext 357*	168 Glendale Highland Park 48203	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	65	142	87	39	87
802	Hope-Calvin Dept of Nsg Dr Cynthia E Kielinen, Chpn *Tel. (616) 392-5111 Ext 3282*	c/o Hope College Holland 49423		DE	A	COL	PVT	82	102	49	65	49
121	Hurley Med Ctr Ms Mary J Smith, Director *Tel. (313) 257-9409*	701 W 8th Ave Flint 48502		DI	A	HSP	PUB	10	141	79	72	31
262	Jackson Comm Coll Ms Debora J DeKlein, Director *Tel. (517) 787-0800 Ext 168*	2111 Emmons Rd Jackson 49201	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	110	72	74	50
258	Kalamazoo Valley Comm Coll Ms Catherine Natzke, Director *Tel. (616) 372-5365*	6767 West O Ave Kalamazoo 49009	1-3,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	78	80	76	42
250	Kellogg Comm Coll (2 Progs) Mrs Doris Comer, Director *Tel. (616) 965-3931 Ext 412*	450 North Ave Battle Creek 49016	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	152	80	64	80
225	Kirtland Comm Coll Mrs Katherine Grosser, Director *Tel. (517) 275-5121 Ext 281*	Rte 4 Box 59A Roscommon 48653	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	37	40	36	0
255	Lake Michigan Coll Mrs Alice Rasmussen, Coordinator *Tel. (616) 927-3571 Ext 240*	2755 E Napier Ave Benton Harbor 49022	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	132	76	44	78

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MICHIGAN ***- continued***											
803	Lake Superior State Coll Mrs Mae E Markstr0M, Head	1000 College Dr Sault Ste Marie 49783	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	86	75	33	0	75
257	Mrs Mae E Markstram, Head *Tel. (906) 635-2599*		3,8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	58	58	48	58
251	Lansing Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Lambert, Director *Tel. (517) 483-1410*	419 N Capitol Ave Lansing 48914	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	198	112	113	30
222	Macomb County Comm Coll Ms Gladys Weiss, Director *Tel. (313) 286-2074*	Ctr Campus-44575 Garfield Rd Mt Clemens 48044	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	243	110	121	53
849	Madonna Coll Dr Julienne Hoff, Dean *Tel. (313) 591-5154*	36600 Schoolcraft Rd Livonia 48154	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	62	614	88	120	88
810	Mercy Coll of Detroit Joann F Pieronek, Dean *Tel. (313) 592-6130*	8200 W Outer Dr Detroit 48219	2,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	741	168	126	89
144	Michigan State Univ Dr Gladys A Courtney, Dean *Tel. (517) 355-6523*	Life Science Bldg, Rm A230 East Lansing 48824	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	390	101	91	100
220	Mid-Michigan Comm Coll Mrs Darlene Greer, Director *Tel. (517) 386-7792 Ext 264*	1375 S Clare Ave Harrison 48625	8	AD		CC	PUB	77	67	36	31	36
260	Monroe Co Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Schramm, Chairman *Tel. (313) 242-7300 Ext 313*	1555 S Raisinville Rd Monroe 48161	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	Publication withheld			
247	Montcalm Comm Coll Ms Barbara Hofmeister, Director *Tel. (517) 328-2111 Ext 262*	1464 Sidney Rd Sidney 48885	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	35	40	35	39
217	Muskegon Comm Coll Mrs Darlene Collet, Director *Tel. (616) 777-0332*	221 S Quarterline Rd Muskegon 49442	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	80	78	50	29
880	Nazareth Coll in Kalamazoo Mrs Virginia Keck, Director *Tel. (616) 349-7783 Ext 277*	Nazareth 49074	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	Publication withheld			
252	North Central Michigan Coll Mrs Barbara Kurtz, Director *Tel. (616) 347-3973 Ext 2060*	1515 Howard St Petoskey 49770	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	78	38	33	38
825	Northern Michigan Univ Dr Maryellen Powers, Dept Head *Tel. (906) 227-2834*	Learning Resources Bldg Marquette 49855	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	435	73	99	50
218	Northwestern Michigan Coll Ms Dianne M Whalen, Director *Tel. (616) 922-1236*	1701 E Front St Traverse City 49684	8	AD		CC	PUB	61	77	55	44	38
223	Oakland Comm Coll Dr Nadia Boulos, Director *Tel. (313) 360-3107*	7350 Cooley Lake Rd Union Lake 48085	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	65	227	157	104	130
882	Oakland Univ Dr Andrea R Lindell, Dean *Tel. (313) 377-4081*	O'Dowd Hall Rochester 48063	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	75	463	93	98	12
808	Saginaw Valley State Coll Dr Crystal M Lange, Dean *Tel. (517) 790-4145*	2250 Pierce Rd University Center 48710	9	DE	A	IND	PUB	76	156	48	67	24
224	Schoolcraft Coll Mrs M Carleton, Acting Asst Dean *Tel. (313) 591-6400*	18600 Haggerty Rd Livonia 48152	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	65	192	143	70	92
256	Southwestern Michigan Coll Miss Marilouise Hagenberg, Dean *Tel. (616) 782-5113*	Cherry Grove Rd Dowagiac 49047	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	149	90	86	41
147	St Clair County Comm Coll Ms Anita T Gliniecki, Dir *Tel. (313) 984-3881 Ext 400*	323 Erie St Port Huron 48060	8	AD		CC	PUB	54	137	114	83	51

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrolments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	MICHIGAN *- continued*											
248	Suomi College Ms Margaret A Rettig, Chpn *Tel. (906) 482-5300 Ext 305*	Hancock 49930	3,5,8	AD		CC	PVT	83	67	46	35	49
801	Univ of Michigan Dr Rhetaugh G Dumas, Dean *Tel. (313) 763-9438*	1325 Catherine St Ann Arbor 48104	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	10	551	91	179	91
227	Washtenaw Comm Coll Ms Phyllis Grezgorczyk, Dean *Tel. (313) 973-3358*	PO Box D-1 Ann Arbor 48106	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	80	77	74	39
259	Wayne County Comm Coll Mrs Alford, Director *Tel. (313) 496-2851*	801 W Fort Detroit 48235		AD		CC	PUB	72	Publication withheld			
820	Wayne State Univ Mrs Lorene Fisher, Dean *Tel. (313) 577-4070*	5557 Cass Ave Detroit 48202	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	45	422	113	146	112
246	West Shore Comm Coll Dr Sally K Johnson, Director *Tel. (616) 845-6211 Ext 403*	PO Box 277 3000 N Stiles Rd Scottville 49454	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	40	40	37	40
	MINNESOTA **25 Programs in 25 Schools**											
236	Anoka-Ramsey Comm Coll Ms Helen T Stevensen, Director *Tel. (612) 427-2600 Ext 269*	11200 Mississippi Blvd, NW Coon Rapids 55433	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	132	71	76	93
240	Austin Comm Coll Mrs Jane A Rysavy, Coordinator *Tel. (507) 433-0539 Ext 539*	1600 NW 8th Ave Austin 55912	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	60	31	32	29
826	Bethel College Nsg Dept Dr Sagrid E Edman, Chairperson *Tel. (612) 638-6368*	3900 Bethel Dr St Paul 55112	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	65	34	34	29
244	Brainerd Comm Coll Ms Lois Fielding, Director *Tel. (218) 828-2515*	College Dr Brainerd 56401	1,3,8	AD	-	CC	PUB	79	59	60	59	60
827	Coll of Saint Teresa Dr Linda M Seppanen, Chairperson *Tel. (507) 285-5671*	Winona 55987	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	Publication withheld			
824	Coll of St Catherine Ms Marguerite Hessian, Chpn *Tel. (612) 690-6582*	2004 Randolph Ave St Paul 55105		DE	A	COL	PVT	43	97	64	76	42
235	Coll of St Catherine -St Mary's Campus Ms Kathlenn Hartman, Director *Tel. (612) 332-5521 Ext 227*	2500 S 6th St Minneapolis 55454	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	64	227	94	119	116
804	Coll of St Scholastica Sr Hellen C Arts, Acting Chair *Tel. (218) 723-6012*	1200 Kenwood Ave Duluth 55811	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	47	127	50	85	0
832	College of St Benedict Dr Adelia Espelien, Chairperson *Tel. (612) 363-5404*	St Joseph 56374	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	64	33	41	24
111	Fairview Deaconess Hosp Mrs Margaret Hermann, Director *Tel. (612) 721-9515*	1400 E 24th St Minneapolis 55404		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	24	0	41	0
830	Gustavus Adolphus Coll Dr Marilee Miller, Chairperson *Tel. (612) 221-2293*	St Peter 56082	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	57	Publication withheld			
234	Hibbing Comm Coll Mrs Patricia D Barnes, Director *Tel. (218) 262-6700 Ext 243*	1515 East 25th St Hibbing 55746	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	64	96	60	53	0
242	Inver Hills-Lakewood Comm Colleges Mrs Cheryl Frank, Assoc Dean *Tel. (612) 455-9621 Ext 239*	8445 College Trail Inver Grove Hts 55075	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	231	158	145	106

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MINNESOTA *- continued*											
829	Mankato State Univ Dr Melba Leichsenring, Dean *Tel. (507) 389-6022*	Box 27 Mankato 56001	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	55	171	52	65	41
238	Minneapolis Comm Coll Mrs Jan Swedberg, Acting Dir *Tel. (612) 341-7025*	1501 Hennepin Ave Minneapolis 55403	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	162	79	93	0
241	Normandale Comm Coll Mrs Kathleen F Manahan, Dir *Tel. (612) 830-9300 Ext 348*	9700 France Ave S Bloomington 55431	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	115	68	85	42
239	North Hennepin Comm Coll Ms Miriam Hazzard, Assoc Dean *Tel. (612) 424-0761*	7411 85th Ave, N Minneapolis 55445	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	101	48	50	62
243	Northland Comm Coll Ms Janice Brand, Director *Tel. (218) 681-2181 Ext 55*	Hwy One E Thief River Falls 56701	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	76	92	66	65	94
237	Rochester Comm Coll Dr Lois L Linn, Director *Tel. (507) 285-7249*	Hwy 14 East Rochester 55904	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	148	71	100	47
121	St Cloud Hospital School Sr Mary J Meyer, Director *Tel. (612) 255-5700*	13th St & 6th Ave, N St Cloud 56301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	40	0	51	0
828	St Olaf Coll Ms Carol Hocking, Chairperson *Tel. (507) 663-3265*	Northfield 55057		DE	A	COL	PVT	53	73	13	47	0
814	Tri College Univ-Nd Univ Dr Lois F Nelson, Chairperson *Tel. (701)237-8770*	306 Ceres Hall Fargo 58105	13	DE		COL	PUB	86	41	43	0	41
817	Univ of Minnesota Dr Ellen T Fahy, Dean *Tel. (612) 373-3462*	308 Harvard, SE 5-140, F Minneapolis 55455	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	10	329	93	98	81
245	Willmar Comm Coll Mrs C Lynn Johnson, Director *Tel. (612) 231-5102 Ext 5152*	PO Box 797 Willmar 56201	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	34	34	24	0
831	Winona State Univ Mrs Karen L Gardner, Chairperson *Tel. (507) 457-5134*	Phelps Hall Winona 55987	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	64	214	90	90	80
	MISSISSIPPI **21 Programs in 19 Schools**											
821	Alcorn State Univ Dr Frances C Henderson, Chpn	PO Box 1830 Natchez 39120	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	66	32	18	28
227	Dr Cora S Balmat, Director *Bsn Tel. (601) 442-3901 Ext 18* *ADN Tel. (601) 442-3901 Ext 22*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	63	87	81	18	36
835	Delta State Univ Ms Karen A Saucier, Dean *Tel. (601) 846-6586*	PO Box 3343 Cleveland 38732	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	78	46	18	16	18
231	Hinds Jr Coll Mrs Bobbie Anderson, Director *Tel. (601) 372-6507 Ext 101*	1750 Chadwick Dr Jackson 39204	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	242	139	102	81
240	Holmes Jr Coll Ms Bonita Cross, Director *Tel. (601) 226-0830*	960 Avent Dr Grenada 38901	5	AD		CC	PUB	83	37	20	10	20
236	Itawamba Jr Coll Ms Carolyn Prestage, Chairperson *Tel. (601) 862-3101 Ext 202*	Fulton 38843	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	151	137	93	104
226	Jones County Jr Coll Mrs Shirley T Griffin, Director *Tel. (601) 477-9311 Ext 255*	Ellisville 39437	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	58	35	15	39
229	Meridian Jr Coll Mrs Shirley Griffin, Prog Head *Tel. (601) 483-8241 Ext 525*	Meridian 39305	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	127	84	76	68

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	MISSISSIPPI ***- continued***											
833	Mississippi Coll Dr Patricia A Hinton, Dean *Tel. (601) 925-3278*	Clinton 39058	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	217	68	40	21
225	Mississippi Delta Jr Coll Dr Barbara Powell, Director *Tel. (601) 246-5631 Ext 133*	Moorhead 38761	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	92	51	31	61
834	Mississippi Univ for Women		9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	124	31	43	14
234	Dr Annette K Barrar, Div Head *Tel. (601) 329-7299*	Columbus 39701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	90	36	30	19
124	MS Gulf Coast Jr Coll Dist-Davis Capus Mrs Wanda Brignac, Chairperson *Tel. (601) 896-3355*	Handsboro Sta Gulfport 39501		AD	A	CC	PUB	62	109	80	56	37
232	MS Gulf Coast Jr Coll-Jcksn Co Campus Ms Nica Cason Flood, Chairperson *Tel. (601) 497-9602 Ext 245*	Gautier 39553	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	140	72	40	36
123	Northeast Mississippi Jr Coll Mrs Linda S Whitenton, Director *Tel. (601) 728-7751*	Booneville 38829	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	133	124	42	133
235	Northwest Mississippi Jr Coll Mrs Dorothy S Bell, Director *Tel. (601) 562-5262 Ext 286*	Senatobia 38668		AD	A	CC	PUB	74	35	73	51	37
230	Pearl River Jr Coll Mrs Charlotte Odom, Director *Tel. (601) 795-8796*	Poplarville 39470	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
237	Southwest Mississippi Jr Coll Ms Truda J Jackson, Director *Tel. (601) 276-2000*	Summit 39666		AD		CC	PUB	77	109	106	45	109
820	Univ of Mississippi Med Ctr, The Dr Edrie J George, Dean *Tel. (601) 987-4720*	2500 N State St Jackson 39216	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	201	118	105	80
827	Univ of Southern Mississippi Dr Jerri L Morgan, Dean *Tel. (601) 266-5445*	Southern Sta, PO Box 5095 Hattiesburg 39406	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	66	698	113	174	142
832	William Carey Coll Dr Joan McConnell, Dean *Tel. (504) 899-9311 Ext 1385*	Tuscan Ave Hattiesburg 39401	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	43	27	27	0
	MISSOURI **41 Programs in 37 Schools**											
806	Avila Coll Dr Barbara Moore, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 942-8400 ext 271*	11901 Wornall Rd Kansas City 64145	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	41	38	42	26
132	Barnes Hosp Mary J Meyer, Director *Tel. (314) 362-5225*	416 S Kingshighway St Louis 63110		DI	A	HSP	PVT	55	239	95	66	95
129	Burge School of Nursing Miss Mary R Cuddy, Director *Tel. (417) 836-3401*	1423 N Jefferson Springfield 65802		DI	A	HSP	PVT	07	106	0	78	59
251	Central Methodist Coll Ms Shirely J Peterson, Chair *Tel. (816) 248-3391 Ext 363*	Fayette 65248	8	AD		COL	PVT	76	55	22	25	22
837	Central Missouri State Univ Ms Kathy D Robinson, Head *Tel. (816) 429-4775*	Warrensburg 64093	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	51	44	23	14
900	Culver-Stockton Coll-Blessing Coll *Tel. (217) 223-5811*	Broady at 11th St Quincy 62301	15	DE				85	120	34	35	34
843	Deaconess Coll of Nursing	6150 Oakland Ave										
	Dr Nancy Sargis Div Chair	St Louis 63139	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	85	211	63	18	10
115	Mrs Patricia Afshar, Dean *Bsn Tel. (314) 645-8510 Ext 5171* *Tel. (314) 768-3040*			DI	A	HSP	PVT	17	173	63	48	10

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MISSOURI - *continued*											
235	East Central Jr Coll Mrs Carole S Dabbs, Director *Tel. (314) 583-5193 Ext 446*	PO Box 529 Union 63084	8	AD		CC	PUB	80	Publication withheld			
238	Hannibal-La Grange College Mrs Jessie Wilson, Director *Tel. (314) 221-3675 Ext 276*	Hannibal 63401	3,8	AD		COL	PVT	81	33	33	12	33
245	Jefferson Coll Mrs D Jane Edwards, Director *Tel. (314) 789-3951 Ext 365*	Hillsboro 63050	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	70	36	19	37
117	Jewish Hosp of St Louis, The Ms Susan Graves, Director *Tel. (314) 454-7055*	306 S Kingshighway St Louis 63110		DI	A	HSP	PVT	20	183	80	61	72
243	Lincoln Univ Mrs Carolyn T Kornegay, Head *Tel. (314) 681-5000*	830 Chestnut St Jefferson City 65101		AD		COL	PUB	70	99	51	63	30
118	Lutheran Med Ctr Miss Mary C Gibbons, Director *Tel. (314) 577-5855*	3547 S Jefferson St Louis 63118		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	75	27	40	0
844	Maryville Coll Dept of Nsg	13550 Conway Rd	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	85	369	179	20	50
247	Dr Connie Koch, Director *Tel. (314) 576-9435*	St Louis 63141	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	Publication withheld			
111	Methodist Hosp and Med Ctr Mrs Marilyn Meinert, Director *Tel. (816) 271-7283*	9th and Faraon Sts St Joseph 64501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
244	Mineral Area Coll Mrs Suzanne Kohn, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 431-4593 Ext 71*	Flat River 63601		AD		CC	PUB	69	52	28	26	28
119	Missouri Baptist Hosp Mrs Delilah Canning, Director *Tel. (314) 432-1212 Ext 1969*	3015 N Ballas Rd St Louis 63131		DI	A	HSP	PVT	95	131	72	67	78
239	Missouri Southern Coll Dr B Dickman-Ipock, Director *Tel. (417) 625-9322*	Newman and Duquesne Rds Joplin 64801	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	65	35	31	35
842	Missouri Western State Coll	4525 Downs St	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	85	67	0	0	25
249	Dr Cordelia M Esry, Chairperson *Tel. (816) 471-4404*	St Joseph 64501	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	55	30	35	30
236	Moberly Area Jr Coll Mrs Jane Bostick, Interim Dir *Tel. (816) 263-4110 Ext 49*	College & Rollin St Moberly 65270	8	AD		CC	PUB	81	71	45	33	44
838	Northeast Missouri State Univ Dr Elsie Simms, Head *Tel. (816) 785-4557*	Kirksville 63501	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	144	65	39	56
240	Penn Valley Comm Coll Mrs Darlene Cummings, Div Chair *Tel. (816) 932-7650*	3201 SW Traffic Way Kansas City 64111		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	161	95	61	50
840	Research Med Ctr (Research Coll of Nsg) Dr Barbara A Clemence, Dean *Tel. (816) 276-4118*	2316 E Meyer Blvd Kansas City 64132		DE		COL	PVT	80	163	68	69	37
847	Southeast Missouri State Univ Dr Glenda McGahaha, Chairperson	Cape Girardeau 63701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	120	34	35	34
836	Dr Glenda McGahaha, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 651-2585*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	58	138	48	45	0
848	Southwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Joanne Gordon, Dept Head *Tel.*	901 S National Springfield 65802		DE					120	34	35	34
237	Southwest Missouri State Univ Ms Colleen M Brill, Acting Dir *Tel. (417) 256-1118*	West Plains Campus W Plains 65775		AD		COL	PUB	83	38	20	18	20
126	St John's School of Nursing Mrs Rebekah F Wood, Director *Tel. (417) 885-2098*	1930 S National Ave Springfield 65804		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	136	94	95	41

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.L.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	MISSOURI *- continued*											
246	St Louis Comm Coll at Florissant Valley Mrs Frances R Dennis, Chpn *Tel. (314) 595-4318*	3400 Pershall Rd St Louis 63135		AD	A	CC	PUB	70	123	70	65	70
234	St Louis Comm Coll at Forest Park Ms Sue E Meiner, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 644-9315*	5600 Oakland Ave St Louis 63110	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	204	110	63	45
233	St Louis Comm Coll at Meramec Sharon Godwin, Chairperson *Tel. (314) 966-7759*	11333 Big Bend Blvd St Louis 63122	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	142	86	72	35
822	St Louis Univ Dr Joan Hrubetz, Dean *Tel. (314) 577-8907 ext 354*	3525 Caroline St St Louis 63104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	30	415	27	176	26
107	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Patricia A Teager, Director *Tel. (816) 932-2233*	4426 Wornall Rd Kansas City 64111		DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	135	61	69	63
123	St Luke's Hospitals Mrs Lorraine M Sherk, Director *Tel. (314) 275-8700*	13550 Conway Rd St Louis 63141		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	57	20	64	0
242	St Mary's Coll of O'Fallon Mrs Anne M Carty, Director *Tel. (314) 441-7040 Ext 21*	200 N Main O'Fallon 63366	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	67	91	58	69	53
252	State Fair Comm Coll Ms Nancy F Rabe, Director *Tel. (816) 826-7100 Ext 228*	Sedalia 65301	1,3	AD		CC	PUB	78	36	36	36	0
248	Three Rivers Comm Coll Mrs Mary A Phyfer, Director *Tel. (314) 686-4101 Ext 259*	Three Rivers Blvd Poplar Bluff 63901		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	46	24	18	0
250	Trenton Jr Coll Ms Marla J Smith, Interim Dir *Tel. (816) 359-3948 Ext 32*	Trenton 64683	8	AD		CC	PUB	73	53	30	15	30
828	Univ of Missouri-Columbia Dr Phyllis Drennan, Dean *Tel. (314) 882-6403*	Columbia 65211	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	245	83	110	0
845	William Jewell Coll Dr Jeanne Johnson, Chair *Tel. (816) 781-3806 Ext 318*	Liberty 64068	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	106	30	27	0
	MONTANA **4 Programs in 4 Schools**											
810	Carroll Coll Dr Therese Sullivan, Chairperson *Tel. (406) 442-3450 Ext 292*	Helena 59601	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	96	30	25	32
205	Miles Comm Coll Ms Laura Lenau, Director *Tel. (406) 232-3031*	Miles City 59301	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	86	52	22	48
802	Montana State Univ Dr Anna M Shannon, Dean *Tel. (406) 994-3783*	Bozeman 59715	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	38	574	157	150	105
204	Northern Montana Coll Mrs Helen Kiesling, Chairman *Tel. (406) 265-3221 Ext 3048*	Havre 59501	8	AD		COL	PUB	67	142	66	61	0
	NEBRASKA **13 Programs in 11 Schools**											
104	Bryan Memorial Hosp Ms Elaine Garrison, Director *Tel. (402) 483-3801*	4848 Sumner St Lincoln 68506		DI	A	HSP	PVT	28	113	54	62	21
408 119	Clarkson Coll of Nursing Dr Patricia B Perry, Dean *Tel. (402) 559-3100*	333 S 44th St Omaha 68131	9	DE DI	A	IND IND	PVT PVT	84 CLG	315 68	60 0	75 74	40 0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	NEBRASKA - *continued*											
214	Coll of St Mary Dr Charlene Kelley,chair *Tel. (402) 339-2635*	72nd and Mercy Rd Omaha 68124	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	70	112	70	65	50
818	Creighton Univ Mrs Sheila Ciciulla, Acting Dean *Tel. (402) 280-2000*	25th and California Sts Omaha 68178	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	58	274	79	114	89
814	Kearney State Coll Dr J Sims Billings, Chairman *Tel. (308) 234-8322*	Kearney 68847	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	91	32	30	17
103	Mary Lanning Memorial Hosp Mrs Nancy Edgington, Director *Tel. (402) 463-4521 Ext 281*	715 N St Joseph Ave Hastings 68901		DI	A	HSP	PVT	22	64	41	41	0
808	Midland College Miss Kathleen Cheney, Chairman *Tel. (402) 721-5480 ext 5037*	Fremont 68025	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	127	24	30	24
823	Nebraska Methodist Coll of Nsg	8303 W Dodge St	5,9	DE		IND	PVT	85	Publication withheld			
112	Ms Ellen McGovern, Dean *Tel. (402) 390-4603*	Omaha 68114		DI	A	HSP	PVT	10	124	34	73	43
807	Union Coll in Lincoln, Nebraska Dr Laurice Durrant, Chairman *Tel. (402) 486-2524 Ext 2340*	3800 S 48th St Lincoln 68506		DE	A	COL	PVT	48	26	13	26	12
813	Univ of Nebraska Coll of Nursing Dr Rosalee C Yeaworth, Dean *Tel. (402) 559-4109*	42nd and Dewey Ave Omaha 68105		DE	A	COL	PUB	84	174	112	0	78
114	West Nebraska General Hosp Mrs Virginia McVay, Interim Dir *Tel. (308) 632-0358*	4021 Avenue B Scottsbluff 69361		DI	A	HSP	PVT	24	37	22	28	5
	NEVADA **5 Programs in 5 Schools**											
205	Northern Nevada Comm Coll Ms Ruth Holland, Director *Tel. (702) 738-8493 Ext 216*	901 Elm St Elko 89801	6	AD		CC	PUB	78	10	10	10	10
203	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll Dr Bernice M Martin, Director *Tel. (702) 673-7115*	7000 Dandini Blvd Reno 89512		AD		CC	PUB	71	50	30	36	50
202	Univ of Nevada Dr Rosemary Witt, Chairperson *Tel. (702) 739-3360*	4505 Maryland Pkwy Las Vegas 89109	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	65	Publication withheld			
801	Univ of Nevada-Orvis School Dr Marion M Schrum, Dean *Tel. (702) 784-6794 Ext 25*	Reno 89507	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	56	211	42	48	42
206	Western Nevada Comm Coll Mrs Sable L Shaw, Coordinator *Tel. (702) 887-3046*	2201 Nye Lane Carson City 89701	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	14	16	13	16
	NEW HAMPSHIRE **10 Programs in 10 Schools**											
816	Colby-Sawyer College Dr Barbara Carper, Chair *Tel. (603) 526-2010 Ext 577*	New London 03257	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	28	5	9	8
102	Concord Hosp Sch of Nursing Mrs Elaube M Hoyt, Director *Tel. (603) 225-2711 Ext 3255*	250 Pleasant St Concord 03301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	46	59	44	23	14
201	New Hampshire Tech Institute Ms Joyce H Blood, Chairperson *Tel. (603) 225-1800 Ext 840*	Fan Rd Concord 03301	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	70	140	77	77	89
202	New Hampshire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Mrs Susan Henderson, Director *Tel. (603) 542-7744 Ext 39*	Hanoyer St Claremont 03743	8	AD		TCH	PUB	82	37	32	19	11

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW HAMPSHIRE ***- continued***											
203	New Hampshire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Miss Persephone Agrafiotis, Dir *Tel. (603) 668-6706 Ext 29*	1066 Front St Manchester 03102	2,5,8	AD		TCH	PUB	82	58	66	24	20
205	New Hampshire Voc Tech Mrs Nancy Smith, Dept Chair *Tel. (603) 752-1113*	Berlin 03570	2,3,6,8	AD		TCH	PUB	83	20	22	20	22
204	New Hamsphire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Ms Karen A Noonan, Chairperson *Tel. (603) 772-1194 Ext 35*	277 Portsmouth Ave Rt 101 Stratham 03885	1,3,8	AD		TCH	PUB	82	29	32	29	0
206	Rivier Coll/St Joseph Hosp-Nsg Miss Judith Haywood, Director *Tel. (603) 889-6681 Ext 2709*	South Main St Nashua 03060		AD		COL	PVT	83	44	22	18	14
114	St Anselm Coll Dr Mary R Bruton, Director *Tel. (603) 669-1030 Ext 234*	College Rd Manchester 03102	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	262	69	71	41
815	Univ of New Hampshire Mrs Juliette D Petillo, Chairman *Tel. (603) 862-2260*	Demerritt House, Garrison Durham 03824	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	Publication withheld			
	NEW JERSEY **38 Programs in 38 Schools**											
118	Ann May School-Jersey Shore Med Ctr Ms Kathleen M Maher, Director *Tel. (201) 775-5500 Ext 353*	1945 Corlies Ave Neptune 07753		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	101	54	43	30
256	Atlantic Comm Coll Ms Sandra Komson, Chairperson *Tel. (609) 625-1111 Ext 5027*	322 Black Horse Pike Mays Landing 08330	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	88	43	61	51
102	Bayonne Hosp Miss Ruth E Schauer, Director *Tel. (201) 858-5343*	12 E 30th St Bayonne 07002		DI	A	HSP	PUB	12	33	21	10	0
261	Bergen Comm Coll Prof Phyllis Sohn, Asst Dean *Tel. (201) 447-7181*	400 Paramus Rd Paramus 07652	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	314	197	147	115
857	Bloomfield Coll Miss F M McLaughlin, Chairman *Tel. (201) 748-9000*	467 Franklin Ave Bloomfield 07003	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	Publication withheld			
264	Brookdale Comm Coll Dr Audrey J Conley, Director *Tel. (201) 842-1900 Ext 417*	765 Newman Springs Rd Lincroft 07738	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	146	110	90	60
250	Burlington County Coll Ms Athlea E Albert, Director *Tel. (609) 894-9311 Ext 410*	Pemberton-Browns Mills Rd Pemberton 08068	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	82	48	44	48
135	C E Gregory-Raritan Bay Hlth Svcs Corp Ms Cathleen M McCormack, Dir *Tel. (201) 442-3700 Ext 5326*	530 New Brunswick Ave Perth Amboy 08861		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	Publication withheld			
111	Christ Hosp Miss V M McGovern, Director *Tel. (201) 795-8360*	176 Palisade Ave Jersey City 07306		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	81	39	16	31
122	Clara Maass Memorial Hosp Miss Mary Jo Candido, Director *Tel. (201) 450-2250*	1A Franklin Ave Belleville 07109		DI	A	HSP	PVT	25	84	56	23	57
259	County Coll of Morris Prof Mary B Wolf, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 361-5000 Ext 352*	Route 10 & Center Grove Rd Randolph 07869	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	289	151	111	128
254	Cumberland County Coll Mrs Noreen Sisko, Chairperson *Tel. (609) 691-8600 Ext 307*	PO Box 517 Vineland 08360	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	133	80	62	60
106	Elizabeth General Medical Ctr Mrs Mary E Kelley, Dean *Tel. (201) 558-8082*	925 E Jersey St Elizabeth 07201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	375	163	63	115

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW JERSEY ***- continued***											
108	Englewood Hosp Miss Effie Davis, Director *Tel. (201) 894-3320*	350 Engle St Englewood 07631		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	49	30	28	25
845	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ Dr Ernily Tompkins, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 460-5159*	188 Montross Ave Rutherford 07070	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	153	180	36	154
251	Felician Coll Dr Carlyle G Wolahan, Director *Tel. (201) 778-1190 Ext 34*	S Main St Lodi 07644		AD	A	COL	PVT	67	83	51	52	31
263	Gloucester County Coll Mrs Lucy Stetter, Chairperson *Tel. (609) 468-5000 Ext 227*	Deptford Township Sewell 08080	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	248	142	120	129
104	Helene Fuld Sch of Nsg in Camden County Mrs Regina Mastrangelo, Dean *Tel. (609) 342-4004*	Mt Ephraim Ave Camden 08104		DI	A	IND	PVT	12	190	86	76	44
142	Helene Fuld Sch of Nsg of New Jersey Miss Isabelle A Schuler, Dean *Tel. (609) 394-3174 ext 13*	750 Brunswick Ave Trenton 08638		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	80	32	29	29
139	Holy Name Hosp Sr Claire Tynan, Director *Tel. (201) 833-3007*	690 Teaneck Rd Teaneck 07666		DI	A	HSP	PVT	25	120	46	46	42
262	Mercer County Coll Mrs Clara G Lidz, Coordinator *Tel. (609) 586-4800 Ext 386*	1200 Old Trenton Rd, Box B Trenton 08690	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	148	76	53	55
140	Mercer Medical Center Mrs Virginia Stemhagen, Director *Tel. (609) 394-4051*	446 Bellevue Ave, Box 1658 Trenton 08607		DI	A	HSP	PUB	12	76	30	21	26
252	Middlesex County Coll Dr Virginia O Allen, Chpn *Tel. (201) 548-6000 Ext 338*	Woodbridge Ave & Mill Rd Edison 08817	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	16	185	143	59	143
116	Mountainside Hosp Mrs Sarah L Sherlock, Director *Tel. (201) 429-6061*	Bay & Highland Ave Montclair 07042		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	145	64	38	42
136	Muhlenberg Regional Med Center Mrs Virginia James, Dean *Tel. (201) 668-2401*	PO Box 1272 Plainfield 07061		DI	A	HSP	PVT	42	280	117	88	80
255	Ocean County Coll Mrs Deborah W Fuller, Chpn *Tel. (201) 255-4000 Ext 280*	College Dr, CN 2001 Toms River 08753	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	184	105	90	75
149	Our Lady of Lourdes School Sr M John F Coyle, Dean *Tel. (609) 757-3729*	1565 Vesper Blvd Camden 08103		DI	A	IND	PVT	61	111	45	31	33
253	Passaic County Comm Coll Dr Fang-Lan Kuo, Director *Tel. (201) 684-5218*	170 Paterson St Paterson 07505	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	69	46	27	23
146	Rutgers-The State Univ Dr Dorothy J DeMaio, Dean *Tel. (201) 648-5587*	Ackerson Hall, 180 Univ Ave Newark 07102	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	56	527	52	121	51
858	Rutgers-The State Univ-Camden Campus Dr A Graham-Ellis, Chairperson *Tel. (609) 757-6226*	311 N 5th St Camden 08102	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	33	46	32	0
147	Seton Hall Univ Mrs L Palumbo, Interim Dean *Tel. (201) 761-9014*	S Orange Ave South Orange 07079	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	40	343	93	82	43
258	Somerset County Coll Ms Carol A Murtaugh, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 526-1200 Ext 233*	PO Box 3300 Somerville 08876	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	100	75	59	0
114	St Francis Comm Health Ctr Miss Theresa Boitano, Director *Tel. (201) 795-7001*	1 McWilliams Pl Jersey City 07302		DI	A	HSP	PVT	30	90	40	24	42

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW JERSEY ***- continued***											
141	St Francis Med Ctr Mrs Constance Kucay, Director *Tel. (609) 599-5000*	601 Hamilton Ave Trenton 08629		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	108	68	49	55
127	St Peter's Med Ctr Miss Dorothy May, Director *Tel. (201) 745-8587*	254 Easton Ave New Brunswick 08903		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	13	0	22	0
850	Trenton State Coll Dr Barbara K Chapman, Dean *Tel. (609) 771-2848 Ext 2848*	Pennington Rd, PO Box 940 Trenton 08625	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	489	82	131	59
128	W B Baldwin Sch-Hosp Ctr at Orange Miss Mary A Kunst, Administrator *Tel. (201) 266-2060*	188 S Essex St Orange 07050		DI	A	HSP	PVT	1[illegible]	70	33	13	27
853	William Paterson Coll Dr Mary Patrick, Chpn *Tel. (201) 595-2509*	300 Pompton Rd Wayne 07470	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	66	463	488	81	463
	NEW MEXICO **13 Programs in 13 Schools**											
217	Albuquerque Tech Voc Inst Nsg Prog Mrs Patricia O'Brien, Director *Tel. (505) 848-1560*	525 Buena Vista SE Albuquerque 87106	5	AD		TCH	PUB	86	Publication withheld			
206	Coll of Santa Fe Ms Phyllis Ratliff, Chpn *Tel. (505) 473-6578*	St Michael's Dr Santa Fe 87501	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	73	43	30	28	20
204	Eastern New Mexico Univ-Roswell Campus Mrs Martha Cress, Chair *Tel. (505) 624-7235*	PO Box 6000 Roswell 88202	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	84	42	33	45
213	Eastern NM Univ-Clovis Campus Mrs Ione N Wood, Director *Tel. (505) 769-2811 Ext 137*	417 Schepp Blvd Clovis 88101	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	31	31	28	31
212	Luna Tech Voc Inst-Highland Univ Mrs Janet D Slatten, Director *Tel. (505) 454-1484 Ext 243*	PO Box Drawer K Las Vegas 87701	1,2,3,8	AD		COL	PUB	79	17	18	13	0
205	New Mexico Jr Coll Mrs Joyce Gombar, Director *Tel. (505) 392-4510 Ext 313*	5317 Lovington Hwy Hobbs 88240	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	101	82	47	70
208	New Mexico State U at Carlsbad Dr Joea Bierchen, Coordinator *Tel. (505) 887-3391*	1500 University Dr Carlsbad 88220	3,8	AD		COL	PUB	75	48	26	24	28
207	New Mexico State Univ Dr Patricia A Dempsey, Dept Head *Tel. (505) 646-3812*	Box 3185 Las Cruces 88003	3,8	AD		COL	PUB	75	70	66	55	34
214	Northern New Mexico Comm Coll Ms Natalie R Denipah, Director *Tel. (505) 753-7141*	PO Box 250 Espanola 87532	1,2,3,5	AD		CC	PUB	85	20	20	20	20
211	San Juan Coll Mrs Barbara Ferriz, Director *Tel. (505) 326-3311 Ext 226*	4601 College Blvd Farmington 87401	8	AD		CC	PUB	78	58	55	29	38
216	Santa Fe Comm Coll Ms S Suzanne Lester, Director *Tel. (505) 471-8200*	PO Box 4187 Santa Fe 87502	3,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	28	0	0	30
802	Univ of New Mexico Dr Estelle Rosenblum, Dean *Tel. (505) 277-4221*	Albuquerque 87131	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	254	26	111	36
210	Univ of New Mexico-Gallup Ms Linda Glenn, Acting Chpn *Tel. (505) 722-7221 Ext 118*	200 College Rd Gallup 87301	8	AD		CC	PUB	76	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.N accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW YORK **109 Programs in 106 School**											
824	Adelphi Univ Dr Jacqueline R Hott, Dean *Tel. (516) 663-1002*	Box 516 Garden City 11530	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	654	41	153	37
269	Adirondack Comm Coll Ms Annette Minnick, Chairman *Tel. (518) 793-4491 Ext 662*	Glens Falls 12801	8	AD		CC	PUB	63	103	80	57	53
804	Albany Med Ctr Miss Marie W Treutler, Director *Tel. (518) 445-4261*	New Scotland Ave Albany 12208		DI		HSP	PVT	04	101	43	59	25
805	Alfred Univ Dr Joella M Rand, Dean *Tel. (607) 871-2181*	Alfred 14802	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	581	153	71	94
121	Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hosp Mrs Lounel McGrady, Director *Tel. (607) 737-4387*	Roe Ave and Grove St Elmira 14901		DI	A	HSP	PUB	04	87	31	28	36
216	Borough of Manhattan Comm Coll of CUNY Audrey Robinson, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 618-1555 Ext 1542*	199 Chambers St-Rm S786 New York 10007		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	314	274	78	143
205	Bronx Comm Coll of CUNY Dr Alice P Fuller, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 220-6114*	180th St & University Ave Bronx 10453	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	396	146	65	71
215	Broome Comm Coll Mrs Janet H Wright, Chairperson *Tel. (607) 771-5059*	901 Front St Binghamton 13902	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	152	90	74	38
112	Buffalo General Hosp Dr Johanna Broske, Dean *Tel. (716) 845-2103*	112 Goodrich St Buffalo 14203		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	21	0	38	0
203	Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn & Queens Sr Marilyn Hartmann, Director *Tel. (718) 657-6800 Ext 4246*	88-25 153rd St Jamaica 11432	8	AD		HSP	PVT	83	90	52	43	46
278	Cayuga County Comm Coll Mrs Stella A White, Chairman *Tel. (315) 434-6752 Ext 250*	Auburn 13021	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	101	66	50	52
233	Cazenovia College Mrs M S Argentine, Director *Tel. (315) 655-9446 Ext 228*	Cazenovia 13035	8	AD		CC	PVT	80	26	21	7	21
808	City Coll Sch of Nsg of CUNY Dr Edna L Neumann, Dean *Tel. (212) 690-4178*	138th & Convent Ave New York 10031	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	321	94	97	47
236	Clinton Comm Coll Mrs B Schawe, Acting Assoc Dean *Tel. (518) 561-6650 Ext 364*	Plattsburgh 12901	8	AD		CC	PUB	77	88	58	31	52
201	Cochran Sch of Nsg-St John's Riverside Mrs Karen J Chapman, Director *Tel. (914) 964-4282*	967 N Broadway Yonkers 10701	8	AD		HSP	PVT	81	Publication withheld			
861	Coll of New Rochelle Dr Connie Vance, Dean *Tel. (914) 632-5300 ext 440*	New Rochelle 10801		DE	A	COL	PVT	76	171	51	77	30
836	College of Mt St Vincent Dr Mary J Giuffra, Director *Tel. (212) 549-8000 Ext 326*	Riverdale 10471	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	297	45	53	39
298	College of Staten Island Dr Louise M Malarkey, Chpn *Tel. (718) 390-7516*	715 Ocean Terr Staten Island 10301		AD	A	COL	PUB	65	365	148	165	66
230	Columbia -Greene Comm Coll Mrs Joan Tompkins, Div Chair *Tel. (518) 828-4181 Ext 400*	Box 1000 Hudson 12534	8	AD		CC	PUB	86	40	0	0	45
286	Columbia Memorial Hosp Mrs Joan Tompkins, President *Tel. (518) 828-8258 Ext 349*	71 Prospect Ave Hudson 12534	8	AD	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	30	30	26	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW YORK *- continued*											
860	Columbia Univ Dr Mary O Mundinger, Dean *Tel. (212) 694-3582*	630 W 168th St New York 10032		DE	A	COL	PVT	55	104	100	80	50
219	Comm Coll of the Finger Lakes Mrs M Hurlbutt, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 394-3500 Ext 343*	Lincoln Hill Canandaigua 14424	6	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	117	81	57	67
202	Corning Comm Coll Dr Anita B Ogden, Chairperson *Tel. (607) 962-9241*	Spencer Hill Rd Corning 14830	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	134	71	60	67
163	Crouse-Irving Memorial Hosp Mrs Betty P Coe, Vice Pres *Tel. (315) 470-7481*	736 Irving Ave Syracuse 13210		DI	A	HSP	PVT	14	233	98	86	82
815	D'Youville Coll Dr Marjorie Stanton, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 881-7613*	585 Prospect Ave Buffalo 14213	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	42	Publication withheld			
814	Dominican Coll of Blauvelt Dr Geraldine B Mosley, Director *Tel. (914) 359-9556*	Orangeburg 10962	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	259	28	59	32
268	Dutchess Comm Coll Mrs Edna Gardenier, Dept Head *Tel. (914) 471-4500 Ext 3804*	Pendell Rd Poughkeepsie 12601	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	445	318	92	99
275	Edna M Clark Sch of Nsg-Presbyt'n Hosp Mrs Joan Kney, Director *Tel. (212) 305-2749*	617 W 168 St New York 10032	1,3,8	AD		HSP	PVT	76	97	93	85	51
246	Elizabeth Seton Coll-Weekend - Div Campu Mrs Audree M Spatz, Director *Tel. (212) 714-9444*	425 West 33rd St New York 10001	1,8	AD		CC	PVT	86	46	50	0	52
247	Elizabeth Seton College Mrs Audree M Spatz, Director *Tel. (914) 969-4000 Ext 288*	1061 North Broadway Yonkers 10701	1,2,3	AD		CC	PVT	86	46	0	0	52
160	Ellis Hosp Mrs Ellen G Scott, Director *Tel. (518) 382-4471*	1101 Nott St Schenectady 12308		DI	A	HSP	PVT	07	60	21	16	34
274	Erie Comm Coll Mrs Theresa R Myers, Dept Head *Tel. (716) 634-0800 Ext 355*	Main St and Youngs Rd Buffalo 14221		AD	A	CC	PUB	69	229	131	118	57
244	Erie Comm College Ms Marilyn D Johnson, Dept Head *Tel. (716) 842-2770*	121 Elliott St Buffalo 14203	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	84	156	70	56	0
123	Flushing Hosp and Med Ctr Miss Virginia Clasby, Director *Tel. (718) 670-5574*	Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave Flushing 11355		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	18	17	8	0
218	Fulton Montgomery Comm Coll Mrs Theresa Becker, Director *Tel. (518) 762-4651 Ext 300*	Johnstown 12095	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	80	80	24	77
220	Genesee Comm Coll Ms Donna Leney, Director *Tel. (716) 343-0055 Ext 367*	College Rd Batavia 14020	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	84	38	38	35
845	Hartwick Coll Edna P Saxton, Dept Chair *Tel. (607) 432-4200 Ext 359*	Oneonta 13820	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	43	93	23	20	18
287	Helene Fuld School Jt Dis N Gen Hosp Dr Margaret Wines, Director *Tel. (212) 650-4454*	1919 Madison Ave New York 10035	8	AD	A	TCH	PVT	75	153	138	114	59
812	Herbert H Lehman College of CUNY Dr Rosanne Wille, Chairperson *Tel. (212) 960-8213*	Bedford Park Blvd, W Bronx 10468	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	273	85	100	0
240	Hostos Comm College Dr M Alisan Bennett, Coordinator *Tel. (212) 960-1161 Ext 1611*	475 Grand Concourse Bronx 10451		AD		CC	PUB	83	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW YORK ***- continued***											
294	Hudson Valley Comm Coll Ms Patricia A Beck, Chairperson *Tel. (518) 270-7469 Ext 4079*	80 Vandenburgh Ave Troy 12180	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	166	119	66	88
868	Hunter Coll-Bellevue School of Nsg Dr Evelynn C Gioiella, Dean *Tel. (212) 481-4312*	425 E 25 St New York 10010	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	380	103	149	90
224	Interfaith Medical Center Dr Cynthia Chesner, Dean *Tel. (718) 240-1733*	567 Prospect Pl Brooklyn 11238		AD		HSP	PVT	84	98	62	53	31
270	Jamestown Comm Coll Mrs Judith B Cordia, Chairman *Tel. (716) 665-5220 Ext 294*	Jamestown 14701	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	121	82	66	66
273	Jefferson Comm Coll Mrs L M Carlisle, Chairperosn *Tel. (315) 782-5250 Ext 321*	Watertown 13601	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	83	55	30	42
292	Jr Coll of Albany Ms Joan Maguire, Chair *Tel. (518) 445-1734*	140 New Scotland Ave Albany 12208	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	64	146	59	66	46
831	Keuka Coll Ms Barbara Theobald, Director *Tel. (315) 536-4411 ext 273*	Keuka Park 14478	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	40	0	0	0
209	Kingsborough Coll of CUNY Prof Catherine Carr, Chairperson *Tel. (718) 934-5522 Ext 5523*	2001 Oriental Blvd Brooklyn 11235	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	215	100	86	150
241	LaGuardia Comm College Mrs M F Kinsella, Director *Tel. (718) 482-5767*	31-10 Thomsom Ave Long Island City 11101		AD		CC	PUB	84	96	51	12	51
262	Long Island Coll Hosp Sch of Nsg Ms Barbara Grutter, Dean *Tel. (718) 780-1952*	397 Hicks Brooklyn 11201		AD	A	HSP	PVT	75	91	44	58	44
839	Long Island U-School of Health Professio Dr Joan E Walsh, Director *Tel. (718) 403-1059*	University Plaza Brooklyn 11201	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	63	578	264	108	97
217	Maria Coll Mrs Esther K McEvoy, Coordinator *Tel. (518) 489-7436 Ext 08*	700 New Scotland Ave Albany 12208	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	68	178	90	73	12
426	Marist College Dr Barbara Hynes, Director *Tel. (914) 471-3240 Ext 503*	82 North Rd Poughkeepsie 12601	9	DE		COL	PVT	84	46	32	0	5
102	Memorial Hosp Miss Loretta E Ford, Director *Tel. (518) 471-3260 Ext 3260*	Northern Blvd Albany 12204		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04	52	26	25	17
118	Millard Fillmore Hosp Dr Jane Garvey, Director *Tel. (716) 887-4861*	3 Gates Circle Buffalo 14209		DI	A	HSP	PUB	04	135	55	39	40
297	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll Mrs Nancy J Green, Dept Head *Tel. (315) 792-5375 Ext 375*	1101 Sherman Dr Utica 13501	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	198	104	87	94
887	Molloy Coll Dr Rose A Naughton, Chairperson *Tel. (516) 678-5000 Ext 257*	Rockville Centre 11570	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	57	590	136	155	129
271	Monroe Comm Coll Miss V T Shea, Chairperson *Tel. (716) 424-5200 Ext 5114*	1000 E Henrietta Rd Rochester 14623	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	246	158	92	129
803	Mt Saint Mary Coll Sr Leona DeBoer, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 561-0800 ext 140*	Liberty St Newburgh 12550	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	67	217	74	69	52
138	Mt Vernon Hosp Dr Mary A Heugel, Director *Tel. (914) 664-8000 Ext 3220*	12 N 7th Ave Mt Vernon 10550		DI	A	HSP	PVT	06	97	59	29	48

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW YORK *- continued*											
208	Nassau Comm Coll Dr Anne P Christian, Chairperson *Tel. (516) 222-7234*	Stewart Ave Garden City 11530	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	404	256	163	180
238	New York City Tech Coll of CUNY Mrs Joan Mihich, Chairperson *Tel. (718) 643-3308*	300 Jay St Brooklyn 11201		AD	A	CC	PUB	61	336	154	96	196
852	New York Univ Dr P Winstead-Fry, Head *Tel. (212) 598-3921*	Washington Sq New York 10003	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	63	172	38	63	21
299	Niagara County Comm Coll Mrs Catherine Peuquet, Director *Tel. (716) 731-3271 Ext 297*	3111 Saunders Settlement Rd Sanborn 14132	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	Publication withheld			
841	Niagara Univ Mrs A. Pillitteri, Acting Dean *Tel. (716) 285-1212 ext 350*	Niagara University 14109	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	338	97	106	90
239	North County Comm College Ms P A Randolph, Director *Tel. (518) 891-2915*	20 Winona Ave Saranac Lake 12983		AD		CC	PUB	84	28	34	31	28
214	Onondaga Comm Coll Mrs Sally H Coman, Chairperson *Tel. (315) 469-7741 Ext 360*	Onondaga Hill Syracuse 13215	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	195	141	58	64
184	Orange County Comm Coll Dr Joan E Kaiser, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 343-1121 Ext 2170*	115 South St Middletown 10940	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	52	305	158	168	147
851	Pace Univ Dr Carol Gilbert, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 993-3542*	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	4,10	MS	A	COL	PVT	74	0	0	0	0
211	Pace Univ Westchester Dr M Jaffe-Ruiz, Dean *Tel. (914) 769-3200 Ext 3347*	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	79	49	44	16
413	Pace University Dr Carol Gilbert, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 993-3343*	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	84	Publication withheld			
285	Phillips Beth Israel Sch of Nsg Mrs Rose M Hauer, Dean *Tel. (212) 420-2711*	10 Nathan D Perlman Pl New York 10003		AD	A	HSP	PVT	78	167	86	79	92
212	Queensborough Comm Coll of CUNY Prof P D Irons, Chairperson *Tel. (718) 631-3654*	Bayside 11364	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	566	314	200	157
185	Roberts Wesleyan Coll Miss S M Mohnkern, Acting Chpn *Tel. (716) 594-9471 Ext 128*	2301 Westside Dr Rochester 14624	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	112	25	44	19
200	Rockland Comm. Coll Dr Frances D Monahan, Chair *Tel. (914) 356-4650 Ext 222*	145 College Rd Suffern 10901	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	61	327	250	87	140
183	Russell Sage Coll Dr Elizabeth Mahoney, Chpn *Tel. (518) 270-2231*	Troy 12180	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	35	483	34	98	26
248	Saint Elizabeth Hosp Sr Walter Marie, Director *Tel. (315) 798-8125*	2215 Genesee St Utica 13501	8	AD		HSP	PVT	86	51	0	0	51
167	Samaritan Hosp Mr Morris Cohen, Director *Tel. (518) 271-3381*	2215 Burdett Ave Troy 12180		DI	A	HSP	PUB	04	62	28	21	13
119	Sisters of Charity Hosp of Buffalo Sr Margaret Ahl, Director *Tel. (716) 862-2772*	2157 Main St Buffalo 14214		DI	A	HSP	PUB	04	106	35	44	49
169	St Elizabeth Hosp Sr Walter Marie, Director *Tel. (315) 798-8125*	2215 Genesee St Utica 13501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	60	34	38	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW YORK *- continued*											
127	St James Mercy Hosp Miss Loretta Haefele, Director *Tel. (607) 324-0841*	440 Monore Ave Hornell 14843		DI	A	HSP	PUB	11	65	30	14	28
122	St Joseph's Hosp Sr M Remigia McHenry, Director *Tel. (607) 733-6541 Ext 258*	555 E Market St Elmira 14902		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	49	33	31	0
165	St Joseph's Hosp Health Ctr Sr John Nicholas Deluca, Dir *Tel. (315) 424-5046*	Marian Hall-206 Prospect Ave Syracuse 13203		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04	104	40	51	39
107	St Mary's Hosp Mrs Gail K Demarco, Director *Tel. (518) 842-1900 Ext 451*	427 Guy Park Ave Amsterdam 12010		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	47	0	0	0
264	St Vincent's Hosp Sr Mary Robert Nagle, Director *Tel. (212) 790-8490*	27 Christopher St New York 10014		DI	A	HSP	PVT	04	161	63	71	52
206	St Vincent's Med Ctr of Richmond Sr Mary Martin, Director *Tel. (718) 390-1150*	2 Gridley Ave Staten Island 10303		DI	A	HSP	PVT	61	75	42	31	39
243	State Univ of New York Ms Mary J Giarrusso, Chairperson *Tel. (607) 746-4377*	Delhi 13753	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	58	54	57	46
277	Suffolk Co Comm Coll Miss Mary A Crosley, Coordinator *Tel. (516) 434-6752*	Crooked Hill Rd Brentwood 11717	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	62	33	31	33
272	Suffolk County Comm Coll Mrs Eileen Specht, Dept Head *Tel. (516) 451-4265*	533 College Rd Selden 11784		AD	A	CC	PUB	63	304	143	135	143
245	Sullivan Co Comm Coll Dr Pauline Johnson, Chpn *Tel. (914) 434-5750*	Loch Sheldrake 12759		AD		CC	PUB	85	27	30	0	30
809	SUNY at Binghamton Dr Mary S Collins, Dean *Tel. (607) 777-2311*	Binghamton 13901	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	292	68	106	70
899	SUNY at Brockport Dr Kathryn Wood, Acting Chair *Tel. (716) 395-2355*	Brockport 14420	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	134	76	69	0
182	SUNY at Buffalo Dr Bonnie Builough, Dean *Tel. (716) 831-2536*	3435 Main St Buffalo 14214	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	294	96	112	65
811	SUNY at Stony Brook Dr Lenora McClean, Dean *Tel. (516) 444-3200*	Stony Brook 11790	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	274	135	99	125
295	SUNY-Agric & Tech Coll at Alfred Mrs Marilyn R Lusk, Chairperson *Tel. (607) 587-3695*	Alfred 14802	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	174	110	64	75
296	SUNY-Agric & Tech Coll at Morrisville Mrs Lois Sayles-Woods, Chpn *Tel. (315) 684-6049*	Morrisville 13408	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	65	174	62	43	51
848	SUNY-Coll at Plattsburgh Dr Jeanette C Coleman, Director *Tel. (518) 564-3124*	Plattsburgh 12901	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	43	320	117	71	65
806	SUNY-Hlth Science Center Dr Rita Reis Wieczorek, Dean *Tel. (718) 270-2885*	450 Clarkson Ave Brooklyn 11203	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	217	114	82	122
210	SUNY, Agric & Tech Coll Ms Mary H Leary, Chairperson *Tel. (315) 386-7329*	Canton 13617	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	80	49	34	49
207	SUNY, Agric & Tech Coll Ms Carol R Marcus, Chairperson *Tel. (516) 420-2229*	Farmingdale 11735		AD	A	CC	PUB	62	238	181	97	123

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.Y. accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NEW YORK *- continued*											
866	Syracuse Univ Dr Cecelia Taylor , Interim Dean *Tel. (315) 423-2141*	426 Ostrom Ave Syracuse 13210	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	221	37	74	20
289	Tompkins-Cortland Comm Coll Ms Jacqueline E Perley, Div Head *Tel. (607) 844-8211 Ext 376*	170 North St Dryden 13053		AD	A	CC	PUB	73	116	60	53	60
290	Trocaire Coll Sr M Ernestine Downey, Dean *Tel. (716) 826-1200 Ext 242*	110 Red Jacket Pkwy Buffalo 14220	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	65	442	202	148	136
213	Ulster County Comm Coll Mrs Joan C Gilbert, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 687-7621 Ext 267*	Stone Ridge 12484	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	167	151	35	167
359	Univ of Rochester Dr Sheila A Ryan, Dean *Tel. (716) 275-5451*	601 Elmwood Ave Box 703 Rochester 14642	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	26	111	41	61	40
867	Univ of the State of New York	Cultural Ed Ctr	9,11	DE	A	COL	PVT	76	3392	1226	242	401
291	Dr Carrie B Lenburg, Coordinator *Tel. (518) 473-8957*	Albany 12230		AD	A	COL	PVT	73	3355	1651	491	533
411	Utica Coll -Syracuse Univ Ms Joan Mercy, Director *Tel. (315) 792-3111*	Burrstone Rd Utica 13501	9	DE		COL	PVT		62	27	8	12
891	Wagner Coll Dr A C Sortino, Chairpersson *Tel. (718) 390-3436 Ext 436*	Staten Island 10301	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	223	65	58	38
253	Westchester Comm Coll Mrs Marie Cahill, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 285-6885*	75 Grasslands Rd Valhalla 10595	8	AD		CC	PUB	78	71	50	36	31
	NORTH CAROLINA **56 Programs in 56 Schools**											
261	Asheville-Buncombe Tech Coll Ms Kathryn Daughton, Chairperson *Tel. (704) 254-1921 Ext 258*	340 Victoria Rd Asheville 28801	8	AD		TCH	PUB	70	94	55	43	56
822	Atlantic Christian Coll Ms Susan Kennerly, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 237-3161 Ext 345*	Wilson 27893	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	57	44	40	31
265	Beaufort Comm Coll Mrs Cynthia Archie, Director *Tel. (919) 946-6194 Ext 206*	PO Box 1069 Washington 27889	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	57	32	17	29
107	Cabarrus Memorial Hosp Mrs Anita A Brown, Director *Tel. (704) 788-5887 Ext 5887*	920 Church St, N Concord 28025		DI	A	HSP	PUB	42	76	41	35	48
280	Caldwell Comm Coll Ms Fredel T Reighard, Coord *Tel. (704) 728-4323 Ext 340*	1000 Hickory Blvd Hudson 28638	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	74	83	97	61	70
285	Catawba Valley Tech Coll Mrs Linda H Phillips, Director *Tel. (704) 327-9124 Ext 238*	Hickory 28601	8	AD		CC	PUB	79	64	47	30	40
287	Central Carolina Tech Coll Mrs Gloria Huss Peele, Chpn *Tel. (919) 774-9516*	530 Carthage St Sanford 27330	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	45	20	14	20
249	Central Piedmont Comm Coll Miss Lonell Jones, Div Head *Tel. (704) 342-6958*	PO Box 35009 Charlotte 28235	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	92	70	36	60
279	Coastal Carolina Comm Coll Mrs Paula V Gribble, Director *Tel. (919) 455-1221 Ext 269*	444 Western Blvd Jacksonville 28540	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	41	30	21	28
266	College of the Albemarle Mrs Wilma Harris, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 335-0821 Ext 230*	PO Box 2327 Elizabeth City 27909		AD		CC	PUB	71	39	25	23	28

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NORTH CAROLINA - *continued*											
274	Craven Comm Coll Ms Carolyn Moffet, Director *Tel. (919) 638-4131 Ext 330*	PO Box 885 New Bern 28560	8	AD		CC	PUB	73	83	40	43	40
262	Davidson County Comm Coll Mrs P P Shoemaker, Chairperson *Tel. (704) 249-4883 Ext 268*	PO Box 1287 Lexington 27292	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	45	34	23	36
293	Durham Tech Comm Coll Mrs Nancy Hall, Director *Tel. (919) 598-9222*	1637 Lawson St Durham 27703	5	AD		CC	PUB		25	0	0	25
848	East Carolina Univ Dr Emilie D Henning, Dean *Tel. (919) 757-6061*	PO Box 2753 Greenville 27834	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	61	475	140	123	145
258	Fayetteville Tech Institute Mrs Mary G James, Director *Tel. (919) 323-1961 Ext 372*	PO Box 35236 Fayetteville 28303		AD	A	CC	PUB	68	121	74	32	75
270	Forsyth Tech Coll Dr Ann Lore, Coordinator *Tel. (919) 723-0371 Ext 292*	2100 Silas Creek Pkwy Winston-Salem 27103	8	AD		CC	PUB	72	108	82	58	42
250	Gardner-Webb Coll Mrs Shirley P Toney, Director *Tel. (704) 434-2361 Ext 206*	PO Box 268 Boiling Springs 28017	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	65	35	24	18	24
271	Gaston Coll Ms Lois B Bradley, Chairperson *Tel. (704) 922-8041 Ext 269*	New Dallas Hwy Dallas 28034	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	72	98	54	31	38
264	Guilford Tech Comm Coll Miss Marcia R Floyd, Dept Head *Tel. (919) 292-1101 Ext 2307*	PO Box 309 Jamestown 27282	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	Publication withheld			
252	Haywood Tech College Sue A Morgan, Director *Tel. (704) 452-0315*	Freedlander Dr Clyde 28701		AD		CC	PUB	82	84	89	37	90
267	James Sprunt Tech Coll Ms Roma Gayle Weeks, Director *Tel. (919) 296-1341 Ext 212*	PO Box 398 Kenansville 28349		AD		CC	PUB	71	46	26	21	29
284	Johnston Co Tech Inst Mrs Donnye B Rooks, Director *Tel. (919) 934-3051 Ext 226*	PO Box 2350 Smithfield 27577	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	79	41	22	16	0
118	Lenoir Memorial Hosp Sch of Nsg Mrs Rosalind S McDonald, Dir *Tel. (919) 522-7888*	304 Warren Ave Kinston 28501		DI		HSP	PVT	CLG	11	17	13	0
821	Lenoir Rhyne Coll Dr Diane Fogleman, Chpn *Tel. (704) 328-7280*	PO Box 7292 Hickory 28603	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	63	38	16	27	16
105	Mercy School of Nursing Mrs Lynn D Jolly, Director *Tel. (704) 379-5840*	1921 Vail Ave Charlotte 28207		DI	A	HSP	PVT	06	52	20	37	20
288	Mitchell Comm Coll Mrs Irene M Henline, Director *Tel. (704) 873-2201 Ext 266*	W Broad St Statesville 28677	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	35	23	10	18
277	NEWH Nursing Ed Options Prog Mrs V Diane Gibbs, Director *Tel. (919) 446-0436 Ext 48*	225 Tarboro St Rocky Mount 27801		AD		CC	PUB	74	173	125	79	93
144	North Carolina Agric & Tech State Univ Dr Beverly L Malone, Dean *Tel. (919) 334-7500*	Greensboro 27411	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	Publication withheld			
859	North Carolina Central Univ Dr Johnea D Kelley, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 683-6322*	PO Box 19798 Durham 27707	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	97	54	43	84
281	Pitt Comm Coll Mrs Judith W Kuykendall, Dir *Tel. (919) 756-3130 Ext 309*	PO Drawer 7007 Greenville 27834	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	74	113	29	37	48

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NORTH CAROLINA *- continued*											
106	Presbyterian Hosp Mrs Ann S Bivens, Director *Tel. (704) 371-4143*	PO Box 33549 Charlotte 28233		DI	A	HSP	PVT	03	151	70	65	48
809	Queen's College Dr Carolyn Jones, Chairman *Tel. (704) 332-7121 Ext 295*	1900 Selwyn Ave Charlotte 28274	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	56	12	20	0
290	Randolph Technical Coll Ms Karen L Gallimore, Chpn *Tel. (919) 629-1471 Ext 212*	PO Box 1009 Asheboro 27204	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	36	19	12	20
282	Richmond Tech Coll Mrs Nancy C Sumner, Director *Tel. (919) 582-1980 Ext 282*	PO Box 1189 Hamlet 28345		AD		TCH	PUB	76	28	26	19	19
260	Roanoke-Chowan Tech College Ms Susan Vinson, Director *Tel. (919) 332-8121 Ext 359*	Rt 2, Box 46-A Ahoskie 27910	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	46	23	13	10
259	Robeson Tech Coll Mrs Elizabeth T Nye, Director *Tel. (919) 739-0281 Ext 3*	Drawer A Lumberton 28358	8	AD		TCH	PUB	79	47	55	26	55
256	Rockingham Comm Coll Ms Jean E Irving, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 342-4261 Ext 231*	Wentworth 27375		AD		CC	PUB	66	52	178	22	52
268	Rowan Tech Coll Mrs J. P Mills, Lead Instructor *Tel. (704) 637-0760 Ext 321*	PO Box 1595 Salisbury 28144	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	75	40	29	40
272	Sampson Tech Coll Mrs Sallie N Reynolds, Chairman *Tel. (919) 592-8081 Ext 248*	PO Drawer 318 Clinton 28328		AD		CC	PUB	72	37	23	14	16
255	Sandhills Comm Coll Mrs Star M Fritts, Coordinator *Tel. (919) 692-6185*	Rt 3, Box 182-C Carthage 28327	6	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	97	69	41	63
254	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs Peggy Blackmon, Director *Tel. (919) 642-7141 Ext 241*	PO Box 151 Whiteville 28472	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
292	Stanley Tech Coll Dr Kay J Smith, Chairperson *Tel. (704) 474-4505 Ext 152*	Rt 4 Box 5 Albemarle 28001	5,8	AD		CC	PUB	84	46	24	22	22
263	Surry Comm Coll Mrs Beverly T Essick, Chpn *Tel. (919) 386-8121 Ext 226*	PO Box 304 Dobson 27017	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	59	38	17	0
283	Tech Coll of Alamance Ms Suella C Klug, Head *Tel. (919) 578-2002 Ext 62*	PO Box 623 Haw River 27258	1,2,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	67	47	44	36
842	Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Dr Laurel Archer Copp, Dean *Tel. (919) 966-3731*	Carrington Hall-214H Chapel Hill 27514	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	263	108	166	0
852	Univ of North Carolina at Charlotte Dr Nancy F Langston, Dean *Tel. (704) 597-4656*	Charlotte 28223	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	406	0	146	55
846	Univ of North Carolina at Greensboro Dr Patricia A Chamings, Dean *Tel. (919) 334-5010*	Greensboro 27412	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	276	105	141	92
861	Univ of North Carolina at Wilmington Dr M Rosenkoetter, Dean *Tel. (919) 395-3784*	601 South College Rd Wilmington 28403	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	85	40	20	0	20
291	Vance-Granville Comm Coll Mrs Reba N Walters, Chairman *Tel. (919) 492-2061 Ext 210*	PO Box 917 Henderson 27536	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	63	55	30	32
273	Wake Tech Coll Ms Patsy L Hawkins, Director *Tel. (919) 772-7500 Ext 211*	9101 Fayetteville Rd Raleigh 27603	3,8	AD		TCH	PUB	73	118	177	66	63

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	NORTH CAROLINA ***- continued***											
110	Watts Sch Nsg Miss Beverly J Smith, Director *Tel. (919) 471-3411 Ext 321*	3643 N Roxboro St Durham 27704		DI	A	HSP	PUB	27	39	19	32	6
269	Wayne Comm Coll Ms Clara B Williams, Chairperson *Tel. (919) 735-5151 Ext 297*	Box 8002 Goldsboro 27530	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	47	35	19	32
860	Western Carolina Univ Dr Arlene D Roberts, Assoc Dean *Tel. (704) 227-7467*	202 Moore Hall Cullowhee 28723	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	225	54	63	50
257	Western Piedmont Comm Coll Mrs Patricia W Crumpler, Coord *Tel. (704) 437-8688 Ext 299*	1001 Burkemont Ave Morganton 28655	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	80	48	39	46
286	Wilkes Comm Coll Mrs Kathryn H Tisdale, Coord *Tel. (919) 667-7136 Ext 325*	PO Drawer 120 Wilkes Boro 28697	8	AD		CC	PUB	81	36	20	15	20
145	Winston-Salem State Univ Dr Alice E Johnson, Interim Chpn *Tel. (919) 761-2170*	PO Box 13326 Winston-Salem 27110	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	46	14	10	0
	NORTH DAKOTA **9 Programs in 9 Schools**											
214	Dickinson State Coll Mrs Sandra Affeldt, Chair *Tel. (701) 227-2133*	Dickinson 58601		AD	A	COL	PUB	69	50	30	28	6
107	Jamestown Coll Mrs Ruth Strutz, Chairperson *Tel. (701) 253-2500*	Jamestown 58401	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	86	16	23	7
101	Medcenter One Sch of Nursing Mrs Jean L Kautzman, Acting Dir *Tel. (701) 224-6270 Ext 6270*	512 N 7th St Bismarck 58501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	15	51	27	35	0
815	Minot State Coll Dr V C Fabricius, Dean *Tel. (701) 857-3100 Ext 3103*	Minot 58701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	169	32	26	0
201	North Dakota State Univ Mrs Phyllis G Hummel, Chairman *Tel. (701) 237-7395*	Fargo 58102	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	70	76	59	59	41
105	St Luke's Hosp Dr Todette L Holt, Director *Tel. (701) 280-5697*	736 Broadway Fargo 58102		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	46	15	71	0
900	Tri Coll Univ -ND Univ Also St Approved In MN *Tel. (701) 237-8770*	306 Ceres Hall Fargo 58105	13	DE				86	169	32	26	0
109	Trinity School Ruth Coleman, Acting Dir *Tel. (701) 857-5630*	404 1st St, SW Minot 58701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	23	Publication withheld			
813	Univ of Mary Sr Kathryn Zimmer, Chairperson *Tel. (701) 255-7500 Ext 387*	7500 Univ Dr Bismarck 58501	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	60	110	19	45	9
112	Univ of North Dakota Dr Lois J Merrill, Dean *Tel. (701) 777-4552*	Grand Forks 58201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	354	112	113	56
	OHIO **69 Programs in 67 Schools**											
101	Akron City Hosps-Idabelle Firestone Sch Mrs Rebecca Hartong, Director *Tel. (216) 375-3125*	41 Arch St Akron 44304		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	125	50	63	0
107	Aultman Hosp Dr Carolyn Watkins, Director *Tel. (216) 438-6347 Ext 6481*	2614 6th St, SW Canton 44710		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	90	20	45	14

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	OHIO ***- continued***											
289	Belmont Tech Coll Mrs Carole Krebs, Chairman *Tel. (614) 695-9500 Ext 24*	68094 Hammond Rd St Clairsville 43950		AD		TCH	PUB	79	42	36	25	48
109	Bethesda Hosp Mrs Patricia Hardy, Director *Tel. (513) 569-6331*	Reading Rd & Oak St Cincinnati 45206		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	184	56	59	56
830	Bowling Green St U C/O Med Coll of Ohio Dr Grace H Chickadonz, Dean *Tel. (419) 381-3418*	3000 Arlington Ave Toledo 43699	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	Publication withheld			
164	Capital Univ Dr Lillian M Pierce, Dean *Tel. (614) 236-6495*	2199 E Main St Columbus 43209	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	185	60	62	59
832	Case Western Reserve Univ-F P Bolton Dr Joyce J Fitzpatrick, Dean *Tel. (216) 368-2540*	2121 Abington Rd Cleveland 44106	9,10	ND	A	COL	PVT	79	51	26	30	26
826	Cedarville Coll Dept of Nsg Dr Irene B Alyn, Director *Tel. (513) 766-2211 Ext 527*	North Main St Box 601 Cedarville 45314	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	175	35	30	45
286	Central Ohio Tech Coll Ms Eleanor L Brown, Acting Chpn *Tel. (614) 366-9287 Ext 287*	University Dr Newark 43055	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	72	117	114	45	114
110	Christ Hosp, The Mrs S Richardson, Assoc Dir *Tel. (513) 369-2498*	2139 Auburn Ave Cincinnati 45219		DI	A	IND	PVT	16	174	123	101	98
270	Clark Tech Coll Mrs Carolyn M Swanger, Chpn *Tel. (513) 325-0691 Ext 259*	570 E Leffel Lane Springfield 45501	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	67	140	82	53	75
115	Cleveland Metro Gen Hosps-Cuyahoga Co Ms Nancy Giesser, Director *Tel. (216) 459-3546*	1803 Valentine Ave Cleveland 44109		DI	A	HSP	PUB	16	106	65	33	34
415	Cleveland State Univ Dr Fay A Miller, Chairperson *Tel. (216) 523-7237*	2344 Euclid Ave Cleveland 44115	6,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	85	69	0	45	17
112	Coll of Mt St Joseph on the Ohio Marva S Graham, Acting Chair *Tel. (513) 244-4511*	Delhi & Need Rd Mount St Joseph 45051	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	112	65	69	46
280	Columbus Tech Institute Ms Mary L Holloway, Chairperson *Tel. (614) 227-2606*	550 E Spring St Columbus 43215	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	70	182	141	114	59
281	Comm and Tech Coll, Univ of Toledo Mrs Ellen Logan, Director *Tel. (419) 537-3374*	2801 W Bancroft St Toledo 43606	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	110	65	67	29
150	Comm Hosp of Springfield & Clark Co Mrs Natalie Margolis, Director *Tel. (513) 325-0531 Ext 1240*	2615 E High St, PO Box 1228 Springfield 45501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	104	52	59	30
271	Cuyahoga Comm Coll Dr J M Henderson, Assoc Dean *Tel. (216) 987-4106*	2900 Comm Coll Ave Cleveland 44115	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	566	312	297	281
111	Deaconess Hosp, The Mrs Lina Nichols, Director *Tel. (513) 559-2283*	415 Straight St Cincinnati 45219		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	75	44	51	39
290	Edison State Comm Coll Miss Betty J Hilty, Director *Tel. (513) 778-8600 Ext 284*	1973 Edison Dr Piqua 45356	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	78	44	37	40
116	Fairview General Hosp Mrs Ruth M Switzer, Director *Tel. (216) 476-7000 Ext 7134*	18101 Lorain Ave Cleveland 44111		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	131	15	68	0
827	Franciscan Univ of Steubenville Ms Carolyn S Miller, Chairperson *Tel. (614) 283-3771 ext 324*	Thomas More Hall Steubenville 43952	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	88	20	15	17

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	OHIO *- continued*											
166	Good Samaritan Hosp Miss Jacqueline A Boothe, Dir *Tel. (513) 872-2491*	Clifton Ave at Dixmyth Cincinnati 45220		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	240	77	70	103
468	Grant Otterbein Nursing Prog Dr Judy M. Strayer, Dir *Tel.*	Westerville 43081	4,6	DE				86	0	0	0	0
288	Grant-Otterbein Nursing Prog Dr Judy M Strayer, Chpn *Tel. (614) 898-1614*	Otterbein Coll Westerville 43081		AD	A	COL	PVT	CLG	83	53	39	43
285	Hocking Tech Coll (Career Ladder) Mrs Nadine Goebel, Coordinator *Tel. (614) 753-3591 Ext 2214*	Route 1 Nelsonville 45764	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	72	140	200	151	43
117	Huron Road Hosp Mrs Maryann K Vaca, Director *Tel. (216) 761-7996*	13951 Terrace Rd Cleveland 44112		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	88	43	69	54
113	Jewish Hosp of Cincinnati Dr Ann Schmidt, Director *Tel. (513) 569-3105*	3161 Harvey Ave Cincinnati 45229		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	100	71	59	0
863	Kent State Univ Dr Stephanie Clatworthy, Dean *Tel. (216) 672-7930 Ext 299*	113 School Of Nsg Bldg Kent 44240	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	616	197	218	147
263	Kent State Univ-Ashtabula Campus Miss Estella R Stofko, Director *Tel. (216) 964-3322 Ext 234*	3325 W 13th St Ashtabula 44004	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	79	46	40	31
287	Kent State Univ-East Liverpool Campus Mrs Suzanne Fitzgerald, Director *Tel. (216) 385-4272*	400 E 4th St East Liverpool 43920	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	73	82	38	48	38
276	Kent State Univ-Tuscarawas Campus Mrs Roslyn E Messerly, Director *Tel. (216) 339-3391*	University Dr, NE New Philadelphia 44663	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	73	54	42	30
269	Kettering Coll of Medical Arts Ms Christene Perkins, Director *Tel. (513) 296-7201*	3737 Southern Blvd Kettering 45429	3,8	AD	A	CC	PVT	66	157	87	71	93
272	Lakeland Comm Coll Mrs Florence Stoner, Director *Tel. (216) 953-7172*	I 90 & Rt 306 Mentor 44060	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	155	96	71	88
284	Lima Tech Coll Miss Dorothy DeBacher, Asst Chpn *Tel. (419) 227-5131 Ext 218*	4240 Campus Dr Lima 45804	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	219	96	86	100
268	Lorain County Comm Coll Mr Robert A Schloss, Chairman *Tel. (216) 365-4191 Ext 342*	1005 N Abbe Rd Elyria 44035	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	246	177	111	55
135	M B Johnson School-Elyria Mem Hosp Dr Ann T Muller, Director *Tel. (216) 323-3221 Ext 2226*	630 E River St Elyria 44035		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
141	Mansfield General Hosp Mrs Regina Dubs, Director *Tel. (419) 522-3411 Ext 2619*	335 Glessner Ave Mansfield 44903		DI	A	HSP	PVT	19	Publication withheld			
283	Marion Tech Coll Mrs Shirley Gutermuth, Director *Tel. (614) 389-4636 Ext 248*	1465 Mt Vernon Ave Marion 43302	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	253	81	64	61
154	Mercy School Sr Patricia A Dalke, Director *Tel. (419) 259-1279 Ext 1106*	2238 Jefferson Ave Toledo 43624		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	83	56	47	53
274	Miami Univ-Hamilton Campus Mrs Phyllis B Risner, Acting Dir *Tel. (513) 863-8833 Ext 280*	1601 Peck Blvd Hamilton 45011	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	100	55	55	57
279	Miami Univ-Middletown Campus Ms P B Risner, Acting Chair *Tel. (513) 424-4444 Ext 228*	4200 E University Blvd Middletown 45042	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	92	47	42	54

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	OHIO *- continued*											
282	Michael J Owens Tech Coll, The Mrs Barbara Jagielo, Chairman *Tel. (419) 666-0580 Ext 338*	10000 Oregon Rd Toledo 43699	1,3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	71	408	239	218	133
127	Mt Carmel School Mrs Eleanor S Wilson, Director *Tel. (614) 225-5164*	127 S Davis Ave Columbus 43222		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	228	72	93	58
264	North Central Tech Coll Mrs Charlet Grooms, Dean *Tel. (419) 755-4800 Ext 850*	2441 Kenwood Cir Mansfield 44901	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	72	106	77	52	60
828	Ohio State Univ Dr Carole A Anderson, Dean *Tel. (614)422-5371*	1585 Neil Ave Columbus 43210	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	18	655	134	250	0
273	Ohio Univ-Zanesville Campus Mrs Linda L Hunt, Director *Tel. (614) 453-0762 Ext 353*	1425 Newark Rd Zanesville 43701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	91	61	50	54
151	Ohio Valley Hosp Mr Roy J Karmosky, Director *Tel. (614) 283-7260*	One Ross Park Steubenville 43952		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	80	28	32	26
149	Providence Hosp Mrs Mary A Roeder, Director *Tel. (419) 625-8450 Ext 4294*	1912 Hayes Ave Sandusky 44870		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	71	35	35	25
291	Rio Grande Coll & Comm Coll/Holzerson Mrs Janet M Byers, Dean *Tel. (614) 245-5353 Ext 302*	Rio Grande 45674	8	AD		CC	PUB	80	55	37	31	27
805	Riverside Sch of Nsg-Ohio Wesleyan Univ Dr Fay C Reed, Dean *Tel. (614) 369-4431 Ext 900*	Delaware 43015		DE	A	COL	PVT	75	53	20	21	19
265	Shawnee State Univ Mrs Joanne Abel, Director *Tel. (614) 354-3205 Ext 252*	PO Box 790 St Portsmouth 45662	8	AD		COL	PUB	75	97	64	44	54
275	Sinclair Comm Coll Mrs Rebecca M Reach, Chairman *Tel. (513) 226-2848*	444 W 3rd St Dayton 45402	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	453	221	171	95
292	Southern State Comm Coll Mrs Jo Carol Laymon, Director *Tel. (513) 393-3431*	200 Hobard Dr Hillsboro 45133	6,8	AD		CC	PUB		21	0	0	23
160	St Elizabeth Hosp Med Ctr Sr Dorothy Zwick, Director *Tel. (216) 746-7211 Ext 3306*	1044 Belmont Ave Youngstown 44501		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	190	68	53	70
103	St Thomas Med Ctr Mrs Genevieve Alexander, Dir *Tel. (216) 379-1111 Ext 7900*	444 N Main St Akron 44310		DI	A	HSP	PVT	28	102	49	54	11
124	St Vincent Charity Hosp Mrs Mary E Lenaghan, Director *Tel. (216) 861-6200 Ext 2330*	2320 E 24th St Cleveland 44115		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	75	27	33	0
157	St Vincent Med Center Ms Lynn M Wagoner, Director *Tel. (419) 259-4314*	2201 Cherry St Toledo 43608		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	185	54	72	43
158	Toledo Hosp Mrs Barbara J Stough, Director *Tel. (419) 471-4632*	2701 Oatis Ave Toledo 43606		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	111	49	69	0
159	Trumbull Memorial Hosp Mrs Anna M Chulik, Director *Tel. (216) 841-9303*	1350 E Market St Warren 44482		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	81	44	40	0
804	Univ of Akron, The Dr Lillian DeYoung, Dean *Tel. (216) 375-7560*	Carroll & Sumner Sts Akron 44325	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	66	676	230	238	0
814	Univ of Cinc-Coll of Nsg & Health Dr Jeannette R Spero, Dean *Tel. (513) 872-5501*	3110 Vine St Cincinnati 45219	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	16	628	178	108	150

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	OHIO											
	- continued											
214	Univ of Cinc-R Walters Gen & Tech Coll Mrs Ervena L Weingartner, Chpn *Tel. (513) 745-4309*	9555 Plainfield Rd Cincinnati 45236	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	130	81	56	75
829	Univ of Toledo-C/O Med Coll of Ohio Dr Grace H Chickadonz, Dean *Tel. (419) 381-5145*	3000 Arlington Ave Toledo 43699	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	Publication withheld			
821	Ursuline Coll, Ctr for Nursing Sr Ann Joachim, Chairperson *Tel. (216) 449-4200 Ext 235*	2550 Lander Rd Pepper Pike 44124	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	47	539	110	123	4
215	Walsh College, Div of Nsg Ms Vicki D'Ambrocia, Director *Tel. (216) 499-7090 Ext 250*	2020 Easton St NW Canton 44720	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	82	99	57	38	57
822	Wright State Univ-Miami Valley Dr Jeanette Lancaster, Dean *Tel. (513) 873-3133*	3640 Colonel Glenn Hwy Dayton 45431	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	472	106	135	46
861	Youngstown State Univ	410 Wick Ave	6,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	83	46	46	0	0
262	Dr Patricia McCarthy, Chpn *Tel. (216) 742-3293*	Youngstown 44555	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	79	28	81	25
	OKLAHOMA											
	27 Programs in 27 Schools											
217	Bacone Coll Mrs Billie R Tower, Chairperson *Tel. (918) 683-4581 Ext 263*	Muskogee 74401	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	63	80	103	25	38
218	Cameron Univ Dr D M Bellovics, Chairperson *Tel. (405) 248-2200 Ext 310*	2800 Gore Blvd Lawton 73505	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	52	37	20	38
230	Carl Albert Junior Coll Mrs Linda M Kramer, Chairperson *Tel. (918) 647-8660 Ext 225*	PO Box 606 Poteau 74953	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	58	16	11	26
819	Central State Univ Dr Barbara S Henthorn, Chairman *Tel. (405) 341-2980 Ext 2315*	100 N University Dr Edmond 73034	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	113	57	71	49
235	Conners State College Ms June Cope, Director *Tel. (918) 463-2931*	Warners 74469	6	AD		CC	PUB	84	53	22	13	40
823	East Central University Dr E Schmelling, Chairman *Tel. (405) 332-8000 Ext 432*	Ada 74820	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	70	45	22	0
225	Eastern Oklahoma State Coll Mrs Marsha A Green, Director *Tel. (918) 465-2361 Ext 313*	Wilburton 74578	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	34	32	19	17
219	El Reno Jr Coll Mrs Rosemary Klepper, Admin *Tel. (405) 262-2552 Ext 252*	PO Box 370 El Reno 73036	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	69	38	30	42
827	Langston Univ Dr S Arnn, Director *Tel. (918) 587-7890*	440 S Houston Tulsa 74127	9	DE		COL	PUB	80	38	41	16	37
223	Murray State Coll Mrs Janet Lorentz, Chairman *Tel. (405) 371-2371 Ext 137*	Tishomingo 73460	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	41	22	19	24
228	Northeastern Oklahoma A & M Coll Dr Carol Morris, Director *Tel. (918) 542-8441 Ext 225*	2nd and I St, NE Miami 74354	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	85	44	21	57
224	Northern Oklahoma Coll Ms Delphine Jewell, Chairman *Tel. (405) 628-2581 Ext 679*	1220 E Grand Tonkawa 74653		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	86	49	20	54
830	Northwestern Okla State Univ Dr Peggy White; Director *Tel. (405) 327-1700 Ext 308*	Alva 73717	9	DE	A	COL	PUB		64	42	13	5

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	OKLAHOMA *- continued*											
829	Okla City Univ Sch of Nursing Dr Elaine A Masters, Dean *Tel. (405) 272-7203*	PO Box 205 Oklahoma City 73101	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	59	7	19	1
813	Oklahoma Baptist Univ Ms Claudine F Dickey, Dean *Tel. (405) 275-2850 Ext 2339*	Shawnee 74801	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	58	42	23	14	23
227	Oklahoma City Comm Coll Dr N K Stickney, Manager *Tel. (405) 682-7573*	7777 S May Ave Oklahoma City 73159	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	120	80	41	80
220	Oklahoma St Univ Tech Branch Mrs Margaret J Brock, Dept Head *Tel. (405) 947-4421 Ext 295*	900 N Portland Oklahoma City 73107	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	68	152	87	68	54
825	Oral Roberts Univ Dr Joann P Wessman, Dean *Tel. (918) 495-6198*	7777 S Lewis Ave Tulsa 74171		DE	A	COL	PVT	74	78	36	29	41
233	Rogers State Coll-Dept Nsg Dr Georgia Adams, Director *Tel. (918) 341-7510 Ext 293*	Claremore 74017	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	72	45	33	42
221	Rose State Coll Ms Sallie Carney, Director *Tel. (405) 733-7546*	6420 SE 15th Midwest City 73110	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	30	18	18	30
231	Seminole Jr Coll Mr Gary Loving, Chairman *Tel. (405) 382-8130 Ext 205*	PO Box 351 Seminole 74868	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	54	46	21	40
826	Southern Nazarene Univ Mrs Norma R Wood, Dept Head *Tel. (405) 789-6400 Ext 242*	6729 NW 39th Expressway Bethany 73008	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	22	14	6	8
824	Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ Dr Helen Fenstermacher, Chairman *Tel. (405) 772-6611 Ext 4051*	Weatherford 73096	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	55	25	18	27
226	Tulsa Jr Coll Ms Carole A Thompson, Chairman *Tel. (918) 587-6561 Ext 386*	909 S Boston Tulsa 74119	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	215	118	68	143
808	Univ of Oklahoma-Health Sci Ctr Miss Lorraine D Singer, Dean *Tel. (405) 271-2125*	PO Box 26901 Oklahoma City 73190	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	226	126	142	81
821	Univ of Tulsa, The Dr Rita Payton, Director *Tel. (918) 592-6000 Ext 2316*	600 S College Tulsa 74104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	119	39	33	16
222	Western OK State Coll Mr Herman A Riesenberg, Director *Tel. (405) 477-2000 Ext 200*	2801 North Main Altus 73521	8	AD		CC	PUB	81	36	20	16	20
	OREGON **17 Programs in 17 Schools**											
221	Blue Mountain Comm Coll Mrs Elizabeth Sullivan, Coord *Tel. (503) 276-1260 Ext 254*	PO Box 100 Pendleton 97801	2	AD		CC	PUB	77	46	25	23	23
222	Central Oregon Comm Coll Ms Loretta Noll, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 382-6112 Ext 273*	NW College Way Bend 97701	1,2,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	64	36	31	12
213	Chemeketa Comm Coll Miss Janet D Maguren, Director *Tel. (503) 399-5057*	4000 Lancaster Dr NE Salem 97309	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	71	72	45	71
212	Clackman Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Krumm, Chairperson *Tel. (503) 657-8400 Ext 276*	19600 S Molalla Ave Oregon City 97045	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	76	30	40	39	28
202	Clatsop Comm College Ms Rosemary K Plank, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 325-0910 Ext 2257*	16th and Jerome Astoria 97103	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	30	36	7	31

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	OREGON *- continued*											
215	Lane Comm Coll Ms Marie B Wiles, Acting Head *Tel. (503) 747-4501 Ext 2617*	4000 E 30th Ave Eugene 97405	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	168	92	69	92
812	Linfield-Good Samaritan Dr Pamela Harris, Dean *Tel. (503) 229-7161*	2255 N W Northrup R304 Portland 97201	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	228	77	94	76
216	Linn-Benton Comm Coll Mrs Evon H Wilson, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 967-6107*	6500 S Pacific Blvd Albany 97321	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	67	28	38	39
218	Mt Hood Comm Coll Ms Joan M Nelson, Coordinator *Tel. (503) 667-7177*	26000 SE Stark Gresham 97030	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	83	48	38	0
810	Oregon Hlth Sciences Unv Dr Carol A Lindeman, Dean *Tel. (503) 225-7790*	3181 SW Sam Jacksn Pk Rd Portland 97201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	15	363	125	101	122
813	Oregon Inst of Technology Dr Marion R Dikens, Director *Tel. (503) 882-6321 Ext 156*	Oretech Branch Post Office Klamath Falls 97601	9	DE		COL	PUB		95	39	27	31
201	Portland Comm Coll Ms Shirley Anderson, Chairperson *Tel. 503) 244-6111 Ext 4205*	12000 SW 49th Ave Portland 97219	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	199	112	67	0
214	Southern Oregon State Coll Dr Hannah Dean, Director *Tel. (503) 482-6226*	1250 Siskiyou Blvd Ashland 97520	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	71	50	32	27
220	Southwestern Oregon Comm Coll Ms Doralee McAarthur, Director *Tel. (503) 888-2525 Ext 341*	Coos Bay 97420	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	74	41	24	22	24
211	Treasure Valley Comm Coll Mrs Ruth Buchtel, Director *Tel. (503) 889-6493 Ext 291*	650 College Blvd, Box 840 Ontario 97914	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	9	13	10	13
219	Umpqua Comm Coll Mr Duane D Alexenko, Chairman *Tel. (503) 440-4600 Ext 613*	PO Box 967 Roseburg 97470	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	74	53	56	53	55
809	Univ of Portland Dr Patricia L Chadwick, Dean *Tel. (503) 283-7211*	5000 N Willamette Blvd Portland 97203	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	34	142	51	104	49
	PENNSYLVANIA **98 Programs in 97 Schools**											
101	Abington Memorial Hosp Ms Dorothy Z Allison, Chairman *Tel. (215) 576-2675*	1200 York Rd Abington 19001		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	114	42	34	36
215	Albert Einstein Med Ctr Miss Janet Weber, Director *Tel. (215) 456-7300*	York and Tabor Rd Philadelphia 19141		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	43	40	51	0
830	Albright Coll Dr Rena M Lawrence, Chair *Tel. (215) 921-2381 Ext 217*	13th & Exeter Sts Reading 19604	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	30	25	29	0
225	Allegheny Campus-Allegheny Co Comm Coll Dr Martha Ayers, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 237-2670*	808 Ridge Ave Pittsburgh 15212	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	151	151	80	0
235	Allegheny Co Comm Coll-South Campus Ms Kathleen A Malloy, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 469-6310*	1750 Clairton Rd, Route 885 West Mifflin 15122	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	257	160	107	105
839	Allentown Coll of St Francis De Sales Dr C H Hollshwandner, Chair *Tel. (215) 282-1100 ext 271*	Center Valley 18034	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	169	50	29	31
102	Allentown Hosp Association Mrs Josephine M Ritz, Director *Tel. (215) 821-2274*	1628 Chew Sts Allentown 18102		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	86	72	59	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*											
104	Altoona Hosp Mrs Nancy J Hayes, Director *Tel. (814) 946-2125*	7th St & Howard Ave Altoona 16603		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	98	48	48	34
240	Alvernia Coll Sr M Stella Cisz, Director *Tel. (215) 777-5411 Ext 217*	Reading 19607		AD	A	COL	PVT	76	56	33	24	0
820	Bloomsburg Univ Dr Dorette Welk, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 389-4424*	McCormick Human Services Bldg Bloomsburg 17815	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	321	68	81	83
250	Boyce Campus Comm Coll of Allegheny Ms Concetta Vitale, Director *Tel. (412) 733-4357*	Monroeville 15146	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	119	67	57	80
118	Brandywine Hosp Mrs Ann Campbell, Director *Tel. (215) 383-9000*	300 Strode Ave Coatesville 19320		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	93	23	37	0
112	Bryn Mawr Hosp Mrs Shirley P Magana, Vice Pres *Tel. (215) 896-3060*	Bryn Mawr Ave Bryn Mawr 19010		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	140	39	51	0
229	Bucks County Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Noone, Chairperson *Tel. (215) 968-8319*	Swamp Rd Newtown 18940	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	150	80	78	73
245	Butler County Comm Coll Mrs Sharon Brewer, Chairman *Tel. (412) 287-8711 Ext 275*	College Dr, Oak Hills Butler 16001	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	73	71	72	45	0
214	Carlow Coll Dr Eileen Hunkele, Chairperson *Tel. (412) 578-6116*	3333 5th Ave Pittsburgh 15213	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	386	75	92	34
837	Cedar Crest Coll Ms P Camarota, Acting Chairman *Tel. (215) 437-4471 Ext 487*	30th & Walnut Sts Crest Blvd Allentown 18104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	168	32	67	23
231	Central PA Sch of Nsg Mrs Carol M Shepherd, Exec Dir *Tel. (814) 342-3320 Ext 360*	210 Loch Lomond Rd Philipsburg 16866	5	DI	A	IND	PVT	82	53	20	19	19
206	Chester County Hosp Mrs Dolores Ott, Director *Tel. (215) 431-5165*	701 E Marshall St West Chester 19380		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	105	40	23	44
150	Chestnut Hill Hosp Sr Shirley Heim, Asst Dir *Tel. (215) 248-8394*	8835 Germantown Ave Philadelphia 19118		DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	Publication withheld			
146	Citizens General Hosp Sr Shirley Heim, Asst Director *Tel. (412) 337-5090*	651 4th Ave New Kensington 15068		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	123	18	25	20
234	Clarion Univ of Pennsylvania Mrs T Audean Duespohl, Dean *Tel. (814) 677-6107*	Oil City 16301	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	70	76	50	28	40
807	Coll Misericordia Dr Sheila M Pringle, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 675-2181 Ext 262*	Dallas 18612	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	61	169	10	68	0
226	Comm Coll of Allegheny Co, Coll Ctr-N Dr Theresa Balog, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 734-4010*	1130 Perry Hwy Pittsburgh 15237	8	AD		CC	PUB	79	109	105	60	112
223	Comm Coll of Philadelphia Ms Susan Sherman, Dept Head *Tel. (215) 751-8422*	1600 Spring Gardens St Philadelphia 19130	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	248	144	94	151
236	Comm College Beaver County Mrs Kay Rosenlieb, Director *Tel. (412) 775-8561 Ext 201*	Monaca 15061	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	40	46	33	40
194	Comm Med Ctr Mrs Margarete L Zalon, Director *Tel. (717) 969-8950*	315 Colfax Ave Scranton 18510		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	95	32	35	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*											
130	Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hosp Mrs Nancy C Grove, Director *Tel. (814) 533-9118*	1086 Franklin St Johnstown 15905		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	127	65	40	53
227	Delaware County Comm Coll Dr Mary Boose Walker, Asst Dean *Tel. (215) 359-5285*	Media 19063	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	108	114	108	114
802	Duquesne Univ Dr Ruth Maszkiewicz, Dean *Tel. (412) 434-6554*	600 Forbes Ave Pittsburgh 15282	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	42	396	41	95	21
836	East Stroudsburg State Coll Mr Mark Kilker, Director *Tel. (717) 424-3474 Ext 3568*	East Stroudsburg 18301	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	137	33	19	0
833	Edinboro Univ of Pennsylvania Dr R Harriet Phillips, Dean *Tel. (814) 732-2422*	Edinboro 16444	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	200	51	51	36
168	Episcopal Hosp Dr Carol A Hamer, Director *Tel. (215) 427-7468*	Front St & Lehigh Ave Philadelphia 19125		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	52	43	27	19
151	Frankford Hosp Mrs Mary K Gilchrist, Director *Tel. (215) 831-2362*	4918 Penn St Philadelphia 19124		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	280	100	78	76
188	Geisenger-Wy Valley Med Ctr Mrs Rosemary Zurla, Director *Tel. (717) 826-7490 Ext 15*	174 N Franklin St Wilkes Barre 18701		DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	46	27	23	0
119	Geisinger Med Ctr Ms Linda Capparell, Director *Tel. (717) 271-6276*	N Academy Ave Danville 17822		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	181	91	84	84
152	Germantown Hosp and Medical Ctr Miss Margaret M Gill, Director *Tel. (215) 951-8850*	3 Penn Blvd Philadelphia 19144		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	56	27	29	14
222	Gwynedd-Mercy Coll Sr M Barbara Flynn, Chairman *Tel. (215) 641-5501*	Gwynedd Valley 19437	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	59	176	94	108	0
246	Hahnemann Univ Mrs Jane Burger, Director *Tel. (215) 448-4589*	MS 501 Broad & Vine Philadelphia 19102		AD	A	COL	PVT	74	228	131	104	135
230	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll Mrs Diana Wells, Director *Tel. (717) 780-2316*	3300 Cameron Street Rd Harrisburg 17110	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	187	90	90	83
835	Holy Family Coll Dr Joy T Lawrence, Div Head *Tel. (215) 637-7700 Ext 292*	Grant & Frankford Ave Philadelphia 19114	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	485	47	113	46
831	Indiana Univ of Pennsylvania Mrs Carleen C Zoni, Chairman *Tel. (412) 357-2557*	Indiana 15705	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	376	93	101	82
144	Jameson Memorial Hosp Mrs Gloria J Minteer, Acting Dir *Tel. (412) 656-4052*	1211 Wilmington Ave New Castle 16105		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	111	41	38	39
184	L S McClintic Sch-St Margaret Mem Hosp Miss Dorothy S Hoehl, Director *Tel. (412) 622-7077*	4631 Davison St Pittsburgh 15201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	30	27	36	15
133	Lancaster General Hosp Mrs Margaret A Judge, Vice Pres *Tel. (717) 295-5511*	555 N Duke St PO Box 3555 Lancaster 17603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	202	0	79	74
156	Lankenau Hosp Mrs E Wanda Quay, Director *Tel. (215) 645-2242*	Lancaster Ave /W City Line Ave Philadelphia 19151		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	92	30	41	28
237	Luzerne County Comm Coll Mrs Ruth Seeherman, Director *Tel. (717) 829-7463*	Prospect St & Middle Rd Nanticoke 18634	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	176	100	76	106

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*											
825	Lycoming College Dr Janet A Rodgers, Chairman *Tel. (717) 321-4250*	700 College Pl Williamsport 17701	9	DE		COL	PVT	82	95	35	20	16
822	Marywood College Dr Mary F Liston, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 348-6275 Ext 475*	2300 Adams Ave Scranton 18509	9	DE		COL	PVT	81	164	45	27	15
157	Memorial Hosp of Roxborough Mrs Mary G Simcox, Director *Tel. (215) 483-9900 ext 294*	5800 Ridge Ave Philadelphia 19128		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	84	35	28	34
105	Mercy Hosp Sr M Noemi Tereszkwiecz, Dir *Tel. (814) 949-4563*	2621 Eighth Ave Altoona 16602		DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	17	0	19	0
177	Mercy Hosp Sr Carolyn Schallenberger, Dean *Tel. (412) 232-7940*	1401 Boulevard Of The Allies Pittsburgh 15219		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	129	72	83	67
195	Mercy Hosp Miss Ann Regan, Director *Tel. (717) 348-7349*	520 Jefferson Ave Scranton 18501		DI	A	IND	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
823	Messiah College Dr E G Hagenbuch, Chpn *Tel. (717) 766-2511 Ext 241*	Grantham 17027		DE	A	COL	PVT	81	156	63	32	32
159	Methodist Hosp Mrs Rita D Sonntag, Director *Tel. (215) 952-9402*	2301 S Broad St Philadelphia 19148		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	76	27	17	29
233	Montgomery County Comm Coll Dr Rita H Sellers, Chairperson *Tel. (215) 641-6470*	340 DeKalb Pike Blue Bell 19422	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	204	38	108	51
218	Mount Aloysius Jr Coll Ms Nedra Dixon, Chairperson *Tel. (814) 886-4131 Ext 272*	William Penn Hwy Cresson 16630	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	63	125	71	70	69
826	Neumann Coll Mrs. R M Mirenda, Director *Tel. (215) 459-0905 Ext 258*	Aston 19014	3,9	DE	A	IND	PVT	67	114	58	57	46
228	Northampton County Area Comm Coll Mrs Barbara W Roper, Director *Tel. (215) 861-5376*	3835 Green Pond Rd Bethlehem 18017	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	169	124	72	89
162	Northeastern Hosp Mrs Shirley L Hickman, Director *Tel. (215) 291-3136*	2301 E Allegheny Ave Philadelphia 19134		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	65	23	23	23
139	Ohio Valley General Hosp Miss Mary A Poiarkoff, Director *Tel. (412) 777-6255*	Heckel Rd McKees Rocks 15136		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	64	18	21	26
842	Pennsylvania State Univ Dr Marion F Gooding, Dept Head *Tel. (814) 863-0245*	201 Human Development E University Park 16802	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	1709	215	243	95
190	Pottsville Hosp Mrs Bette Burleson, Director *Tel. (717) 622-6120 Ext 297*	Washington & Jackson Sts Pottsville 17901		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	67	30	24	20
167	Presbyterian-Univ of Penn Med Ctr Mrs J M Cantone, Acting Director *Tel. (215) 662-9160*	51 N 39th St Philadelphia 19104		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	24	0	21	0
239	Reading Area Comm Coll Ms Anna M High, Director *Tel. (215) 372-4721 Ext 358*	Box 1706 Reading 19603	6	AD		CC	PUB	75	176	100	76	106
191	Reading Hosp Miss Emma L Rahn, Vice Pres *Tel. (215) 378-6244*	Reading 19603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	147	61	59	55
193	Robert Packer Hosp Mr Thomas F Costello, Director *Tel. (717) 888-6666 Ext 4713*	Guthrie Sq Sayre 18840		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	132	45	51	49

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	PENNSYLVANIA ***- continued***											
200	Sewickley Valley Hosp Miss Patricia A Roche, Director *Tel. (412) 741-7300 Ext 340*	Blackburn Rd Sewickley 15143		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	88	29	40	24
185	Shadyside Hosp Dr Margaret R Dietz, Director *Tel. (412) 622-2366*	5230 Centre Ave Pittsburgh 15232		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	233	111	80	67
201	Sharon General Hosp Ms Jean Fobes, Director *Tel. (412) 983-3685 Ext 4425*	740 E State St Sharon 16147		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	139	68	41	43
169	St Agnes Med Ctr Mrs Suzanne Wright, Director *Tel. (215) 339-4485*	1900 S Broad St Philadelphia 19145		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	Publication withheld			
805	St Francis Coll Dr Marion A Dougan, Chairperson *Tel. (814) 472-7000 Ext 427*	Loretto 15940	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	80	115	46	29	42
145	St Francis Hosp of New Castle Miss Cornelia Dattilo, Director *Tel. (412) 658-3511 Ext 6001*	1100 S Mercer St New Castle 16101		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	81	33	39	22
181	St Francis Medical Center Mrs Carolyn S House, Director *Tel. (412) 622-4747*	45th Off Penn St Pittsburgh 15201		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	127	67	70	72
192	St Joseph Hosp Sr Helen Martin, Director *Tel. (215) 378-2400 Ext 2402*	Box 316 12th Walnut Sts Reading 19603		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	54	16	23	18
134	St Joseph Hosp Mrs Joan Stead, Director *Tel. (717) 291-6042*	Box 3509 Lancaster 17604		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	141	66	29	0
108	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Estelle T Burke, Director *Tel. (215) 691-4276*	801 Ostrum St Bethlehem 18015		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	105	63	50	53
123	St Vincent Health Ctr Mrs Joyce Boxer, Director *Tel. (814) 452-5675*	PO Box 740 Erie 16544		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	151	83	56	68
821	Temple Univ-Coll of Allied Health Prof Dr Amy B Hecht, Chair *Tel. (215) 221-4686*	3307 N Broad St Philadelphia 19140	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	180	94	77	75
204	The Uniontown Hosp Mrs Thelma C Sandy, Director *Tel. (412) 430-5340*	500 W Berkeley St Uniontown 15401		DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	71	30	31	0
828	Thiel College Dr Carole A Drick, Chairperson *Tel. (412) 588-7700 Ext 206*	Greenville 16125	5	DE		COL	PVT	83	18	42	18	47
818	Thomas Jefferson U-Coll Allied Hlth Sci Dr Mary Naylor, Chairman *Tel. (215) 928-7934*	130 S Ninth St- 12th Fl Philadelphia 19107	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	286	104	176	99
803	U of Pittsburgh-Comm Syst of Higher Ed Dr Enid Goldberg, Dean *Tel. (412) 624-2400*	3500 Victoria St Pittsburgh 15261	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	42	609	163	154	136
801	Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Claire M Fagin, Dean *Tel. (215) 898-8281*	Nursing Ed Bldg Philadelphia 19104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	18	312	90	88	90
241	Univ of Pittsburgh at Bradford Mrs Leslie A Guenter, Director *Tel. (814) 362-3801 Ext 160*	Campus Dr Bradford 16701		AD		COL	PVT	79	40	28	15	23
824	Univ of Scranton Dr Rosellen Garrett, Chairperson *Tel. (717) 961-7673 Ext 348*	107 A O'Hara Hall Scranton 18510	5	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	148	41	39	41
817	Villa Maria Coll	2551 W Lake Rd	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	185	20	62	24
242	Dr Anna Marie Brock, Dean *Tel. (814) 838-1966 Ext 230*	Erie 16505	8	AD		COL	PVT	80	79	42	21	35

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*											
806	Villanova Univ Dr M Louise Fitzpatrick, Dean *Tel. (215) 645-4900*	Villanova 19085	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	54	496	125	144	111
205	Washington Hosp Mrs Donna Lukich, Director *Tel. (412) 223-3169*	155 Wilson Ave Washington 15301		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	85	38	53	52
474	Waynesburg College Dr J Scialli-Bilitski, Chairman *Tel. (412) 627-8191*	Waynesburg 15370	5	DE		COL	PVT	84	146	44	0	40
832	West Chester Univ Ms Susan C Slaninka, Chairperson *Tel. (215) 436-2219*	3rd Floor Wayne Hall Box 1041 West Chester 19383	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	212	51	68	46
187	Western Pennsylvania Hosp Miss Shirley K Wilson, Director *Tel. (412) 578-5531*	4900 Friendship Ave Pittsburgh 15224		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	151	44	67	52
221	Westmoreland Co Comm Coll-Ctl Campus Dr Marjorie Montanari, Asst Dean *Tel. (412) 925-4000 Ext 4028*	College Sta, Armbrust Rd Youngwood 15697	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	72	138	77	54	91
808	Widener Univ Dr Janette Packer, Dean *Tel. (215) 499-4213*	14th & Chestnut Sts Chester 19013	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	560	40	154	40
819	Wilkes Coll Mrs A M Kolanowski, Acting Chpn *Tel. (717) 824-4651 Ext 228*	219 S Franklin St Wilkes-Barre 18766	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	296	79	68	68
211	Williamsport Hosp Mrs Eleanor L Derr, Director *Tel. (717) 322-7861 Ext 2901*	777 Rural Ave Williamsport 17701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	31	30	23	0
838	York Coll of Pennsylvania Dr Patricia J Baldwin, Chpn *Tel. (717) 846-7788 ext 243*	Country Club Rd York 17405	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	76	67	145	69	55
	PUERTO RICO **20 Programs in 14 Schools**											
812 216	Antillian College Mrs Mary Hayward, Director *Tel. (809) 834-9595 Ext 209*	PO Box 118 Mayaguez 00709	9	DE AD		COL CC	PVT PVT	81 74	68 151	67 150	24 32	68 152
822	Caribbean Univ Coll Miss Gladys Rodriguez, Director *Tel. (809) 780-0070*	Box 493 Bayamon 00619	5	DE		COL	PVT	85	15	30	0	0
811	Catholic Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs M Descartes, Director *Tel. (809) 844-4150 Ext 174*	Ave Las Americas Ponce 00731	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	663	1314	169	628
218	Coll Tecnologico Del Municipio De SJ Mrs Miriam Carrasquillo, Dir *Tel. (809) 754-6065*	Calle Jose Oliver Final Hato Rey 00918		AD		TCH	PUB	79	157	163	73	157
816	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico Mr Hayden Rios, Director *Tel. (809) 892-1095 Ext 313*	San German 00753	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	79	199	70	125	75
814	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs Gloria Ortiz, Director *Tel. (809) 758-8000 Ext 161*	PO Box 1293 Hato Rey 00919	9	DE		COL	PVT	78	291	142	173	54
217	Interamerican Univ-Guayama Reg Coll Ms Angela De Jesus Alicea, Dir *Tel. (809) 864-2222 Ext 222*	Bo Machete Guayama 00654	8	AD		CC	PVT	76	55	51	23	17
815 210	Univ of Puerto Rico at Mayaguez Mrs Nancy Menendez, Director Mrs Nancy Menendez, Director *Tel. (809) 834-4040 Ext 3468*	Mayaguez 00708	9	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	72 67	278 37	86 27	41 9	81 15
818 214	Univ of Puerto Rico-Arecibo Tech Coll Prof Iris De Cardona, Director *Tel. (809) 878-2830 Ext 314*	Arecibo 00612		DE AD	A	COL COL	PUB PUB	80 70	151 226	98 126	65 85	65 104

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address and City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	PUERTO RICO											
	- continued											
813	Univ of Puerto Rico-Humacao	Box 428	9	DE		COL	PUB	76	57	60	34	60
213	Mrs Carmen Rivera, Director	Humacao 00661		AD	A	COL	PUB	69	45	36	15	45
	Tel. (809) 852-2525 Ext 215											
810	Univ of Puerto Rico-Med Sci Campus		9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	750	120	191	90
	Mrs Myrtha Diaz Torres, Director	San Juan 00905										
	Tel. (809) 758-2525											
821	Univ of Sacred Heart	PO Box 12383, Loiza St	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	82	90	80	24	90
215	Miss Amelia E Yordan, Coord	Santurce 00914	8	AD		COL	PVT	74	0	90	72	66
	Tel. (809) 728-1515 Ext 216											
820	Universidad Central De Bayamon	Box 1725	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	82	412	370	35	342
	Ms Nery L Sanchez, Coordinator	Bayamon 00619										
	Tel. (809) 786-3030 Ext 218											
819	Universidad Metropolitana	Box 21150	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	358	29	49	36
212	Mrs Irma Correa, Director	Rio Piedras 00926	3,8	AD	A	COL	PVT	69	263	154	83	118
	Tel. (809) 767-9730 Ext 241											
	RHODE ISLAND											
	7 Programs in 7 Schools											
209	Comm Coll of RI (Flanagan Campus)	Louisquisset Pike	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	241	150	84	152
	Ms Elizabeth A Murphy, Chairman	Lincoln 02865										
	Tel. (401) 333-7265											
208	Comm Coll of RI-(Knight Campus)	400 East Ave	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	212	100	104	87
	Ms Elizabeth A Murphy, Chairman	Warwick 02886										
	Tel. (401) 825-2162											
102	Newport Hosp	Friendship St		DI	A	HSP	PVT	86	62	40	34	20
	Mrs Helen E Jones, Director	Newport 02840										
	Tel. (401) 846-6400 Ext 1754											
806	Rhode Island College	600 Mount Pleasant Ave	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	419	77	141	63
	Dr Constance Pratt, Chairperson	Providence 02908										
	Tel. (401) 456-8014											
103	Salve Regina Coll	Ochre Point Ave	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	259	48	104	0
	Mrs Catherine E Graziano, Chpn	Newport 02840										
	Tel. (401) 847-6650 Ext 215											
107	St Joseph Hosp Sch of Nursing	200 High Service Ave		DI	A	HSP	PVT	99	79	29	31	24
	Miss Grayce R Felmann, Director	N Providence 02904										
	Tel. (401) 456-3050											
801	Univ of Rhode Island		9	DE	A	COL	PUB	45	241	78	92	70
	Dr Hesook S Kim, Dean	Kingston 02881										
	Tel. (401) 792-2766											
	SOUTH CAROLINA											
	19 Programs in 18 Schools											
226	Aiken Reg Campus-Univ of SC	171 University Pkwy	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	104	68	50	31
	Ms Jane L Burckhalter, Dir	Aiken 29801										
	Tel. (803) 648-6851 Ext 147											
211	Beaufort Tech Coll	Ribaut Rd, Box 1288	8	AD		TCH	PUB	82	31	19	12	19
	Mrs Elizabeth M Kinsella, Dean	Beaufort 29902										
	Tel. (803) 524-3380 Ext 262											
822	Bob Jones Univ		9	DE		COL	PVT	79	Publication withheld			
	Mrs K Crispin, Chairman	Greenville 29614										
	Tel. (803) 242-5100 Ext 2250											
820	Clemson Univ	College Of Nursing Bldg	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	310	134	98	112
	Dr Cynthia L Lenz, Assoc Dean	Clemson 29631										
	Tel. (803) 656-2072											
224	Coastal Carolina Reg Campus-Univ of SC		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	46	34	22	31
	Dr Milene A Megel, Dean	Conway 29526										
	Tel. (803) 347-3161 Ext 126											
227	Florence-Darlington Tech Coll	PO Box F-8000	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	Publication withheld			
	Ms Susan B Grubbs, Coordinator	Florence 29501										
	Tel. (803) 662-8151 Ext 273											

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	SOUTH CAROLINA - *continued*											
225	Greenville Tech Coll Mrs Betty Christeson, Dept Head *Tel. (803) 239-3099 Ext 2288*	Box 5616, Station B Greenville 29606	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	71	235	111	116	45
823	Lander College Mrs Janet Sipple, Chairperson *Tel. (803) 229-8337*	Stanley Ave Greenwood 29646	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	84	98	28	0	29
803	Med Univ of South Carolina Dr Mary Ann Christ, Asst Dean *Tel. (803) 792-2108*	171 Ashley Ave Charleston 29425	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	316	67	109	55
229	Midlands Technical Coll Dr Madelon Henderson, Director *Tel. (803) 791-8281 Ext 3319*	PO Box 2408 Columbia 29202	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	81	181	100	63	50
114	Orangeburg Regional Hosp Mrs Claudia Warley, Director *Tel. (803) 533-0615*	PO Box 1806 Orangeburg 29115		DI		HSP	PUB	35	28	13	12	6
232	Orangeburg-Calhoun Tech Coll Ms Lynne B Whetsell, Chairman *Tel. (803) 536-0311 Ext 289*	3250 St Matthews Rd Orangeburg 29115	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	79	54	25	54
231	Sumter Area Tech Coll Ms Shirley McLeod, Dean *Tel. (803) 778-1961 Ext 286*	501 N Guignard Sumter 29150	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	Publication withheld			
230	Tri-County Technical Coll Mrs Virginia C Brockway, Chpn *Tel. (803) 646-8361 Ext 250*	PO Box 557 Pendleton 29670	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	45	45	27	45
233	Trident Tech College Mrs Elizabeth H Myers, Coord *Tel. (803) 792-4331*	PO Box 10367 Charleston 29411		AD		TCH	PUB	83	28	37	21	24
821	Univ of SC Spartanburg Dr Virginia L Barker, Dean	Spartanburg 29303	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB		78	78	12	52
223	Miss Nancy Babb, Director *Bsn Tel. (803) 578-1800* *ADN Tel. (803) 578-1800 Ext 446*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	125	100	56	100
810	Univ of South Carolina Dr Constance M Baker, Dean *Tel. (803) 777-3119*	Columbia 29208	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	581	136	158	43
228	York Tech Coll (Coop With Univ of Sc) Mrs Francine Manion, Coordinator *Tel. (803) 324-3130*	US 21 Bypass Rock Hill 29730	3,8	AD		COL	PUB	75	Publication withheld			
	SOUTH DAKOTA **8 Programs in 8 Schools**											
115	Augustana Coll Dr Joyce I Nelson, Chair *Tel. (605) 336-4724*	29 & Summit Sioux Falls 57197	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	51	153	30	44	45
217	Dakota Wesleyan Univ Mrs Faith E Hubbard, Head *Tel. (605) 996-6511 Ext 274*	University Blvd Mitchell 57301	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	73	71	60	57	29
281	Huron Coll/Regional Med Ctr Ms M Scudder Brchan, Director *Tel. (605) 352-8721 Ext 60*	8th & Ohio SW Huron 57350	8	AD		COL	PVT	81	43	22	14	19
807	Mount Marty Coll Sr Marcine Quintus, Director *Tel. (605) 668-1593*	1100 W 5th Yankton 57078	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	62	102	25	28	25
280	Presentation Coll Mrs Cindy Senger, Chairperson *Tel. (605) 229-8473*	1500 N Main St Aberdeen 57401	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	66	184	85	56	44
105	Rapid City Regional Hosp Mrs Penelope Hanson, Vice Pres *Tel. (605) 341-7108*	PO Box 6000 353 Fairmont Blvd Rapid City 57709		DI	A	HSP	PVT	27	95	32	44	42
114	South Dakota State Univ Dr Carol J Peterson, Dean *Tel. (605) 688-5178*	Brookings 57007	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	35	505	88	118	27

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	SOUTH DAKOTA *- continued*											
216	Univ of South Dakota Dr Susan Johnson, Chairperson *Tel. (605) 677-5251*	Vermillion 57069	3,8	AD	A	COL	PUB	62	50	19	75	50
	TENNESSEE											
	35 Programs in 31 Schools											
239	Aguinas Jr Coll Miss Mary E Faircloth, Director *Tel. (615) 297-7545 Ext 22*	4210 Harding Pl Nashville 37205		AD	A	CC	PVT	83	60	33	27	33
826	Austin Peay State Univ Dr Judith H Wakim, Chairperson *Tel. (615) 648-7737*	Clarksville 37040	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	96	17	41	43
108	Baptist Memorial Hosp Mrs Virginia L Goss, Assoc Dir *Tel. (901) 522-4300*	999 Madison Ave Memphis 38104		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	217	122	139	38
101	Baroness Erlanger Hosp Mrs Margaret S Moon, Director *Tel. (615) 757-5522*	975 E Third St Chattanooga 37403		DI	A	HSP	PUB	99	127	54	52	29
477	Belmont College	1900 Belmont Blvd	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	85	51	63	0	37
231	Dr Anna M Hite, Dean *Tel. (615) 385-6436*	Nashville 37203	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	75	86	57	42	46
476	Carson Newman College Dr Dorothy R Scott, Chairperson *Tel. (615) 475-9061 Ext 425*	Jefferson City 37660	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	85	50	0	7	16
238	Chattanooga St Tech Comm Coll Dr Tanya Wells, Director *Tel. (615) 697-4447*	4501 Amnicola Hwy Chattanooga 37406	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	83	114	55	45	55
227	Cleveland State Comm Coll Mrs Shelby J Millsaps, Director *Tel. (615) 478-6227*	Cleveland 37311	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	118	60	48	58
225	Columbia State Comm Coll Ms Deanna J Naddy, Director *Tel. (615) 388-0120 Ext 304*	PO Box 3570 Columbia 38401	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	169	105	50	89
237	Dyersburg State Comm Coll Mrs Peggy N Pendergrast, Chpn *Tel. (901) 285-6910 Ext 232*	PO Box 648 Dyersburg 38024	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	71	42	20	54
103	East Tennessee Baptist Hosp Mrs Betty Shelley, Director *Tel. (615) 544-0150*	433 Sevier Ave, Suite 104 Knoxville 37920		DI	A	HSP	PVT	48	36	0	33	0
819	East Tennessee State Univ Dr Opal Hipps, Dean	Johnson City 37614	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	370	94	90	57
219	Mrs Linda D Norman, Chmn *Bsn Tel. (615) 929-5626* *ADN Tel. (615) 929-4479*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	111	64	56	59
104	Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hosp Mrs Barbara W Lowe, Director *Tel. (615) 971-1290*	1915 White Ave Knoxville 37916		DI	A	HSP	PVT	19	39	12	31	0
233	Lincoln Memorial Univ Ms Nancy Moody, Chairperson *Tel. (615) 869-3611 Ext 324*	Harrogate 37752	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	75	93	60	30	68
109	Methodist Hosp Mrs Betty Potter, Director *Tel. (901) 726-8513*	251 S Claybrook Memphis 38104		DI	A	HSP	PVT	21	277	147	123	91
224	Middle Tennessee State Univ Mrs Betty McComas, Chairman *Tel. (615) 898-2300 Ext 2437*	East Main St Murfreesboro 37132		AD	A	COL	PUB	66	108	74	36	70
232	Motlow State Comm Coll Mrs Betty E Riddle, Director *Tel. (615) 455-8511 Ext 242*	Tullahoma 37388	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	101	50	34	51
235	Roane State Comm Coll Mrs Elaine Johnson, Dept Head *Tel. (615) 354-3000 Ext 305*	Harriman 37748	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	89	44	30	42

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	TENNESSEE *- continued*											
236	Shelby State Comm Coll Mrs Brenda Parham, Dept Head *Tel. (901) 528-6870*	737 Union Ave Memphis 38174	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	206	113	78	98
222	Southern Coll of Seventh-Day Adventists Mrs Katie A Lamb, Acting Dir *Tel. (615) 238-2942*	Collegedale 37315	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	56	155	92	100	35
110	St Joseph Hosp Miss Ann Warblow, Director *Tel. (901) 529-2954*	204 Overton Ave Memphis 38105		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	145	64	43	61
106	St Mary's Medical Ctr Dr Margaret Heins, Director *Tel. (615) 971-7781*	900 Emerald Ave, NE Knoxville 37917		DI	A	HSP	PVT	30	60	52	38	0
828	Tennessee State Univ Dr Anne Payne, Director	3500 J R Merrit Blvd Nashville 37203	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	96	58	42	48
223	Dr Regina L Monnig, Dean *Bsn Tel. (615) 320-3780* *ADN Tel. (615) 320-3016*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	218	114	65	147
827	Tennessee Technological Univ Dr Patricia A Sommer, Dean *Tel. (615) 372-3203*	Cookeville 38505	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	224	67	42	46
201	Union Univ Mrs Regina Saffel, Dean *Tel. (901) 668-1818 Ext 239*	Jackson 38305	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	70	163	100	57	91
811	Univ of Tennessee Dr Michael A Carter, Dean *Tel. (901) 528-6128*	800 Madison Ave Memphis 38163	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	09	158	83	86	76
820	Univ of Tennessee at Chattanooga, The Dr Patricia Haase, Dean *Tel. (615) 755-4670*	1615 McCallie Ave Chattanooga 37403	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	288	59	62	0
823	Univ of Tennessee at Knoxville, The	1200 Volunteer Blvd	10	MS	A	COL	PUB	79	30	20	16	17
831	Dr Sylvia E Hart, Dean *Tel. (615) 974-7584*	Knoxville 37916	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	447	110	102	88
230	Univ of Tennessee at Martin, The Mrs Margie N Dillon, Chairman *Tel. (901) 587-7140*	Martin 38238	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	70	104	70	34	61
816	Vanderbilt Univ Dr Coleen Conway-Welch, Dean *Tel. (615) 322-3805*	21st Ave, S Nashville 37240	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	CLG	218	58	123	0
234	Walters State Comm Coll Dr Emogene W Dotson, Director *Tel. (615) 581-2121 Ext 304*	500 S Davy Crockett Pky Morristown 37813	6	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	204	128	102	127
	TEXAS **65 Programs in 60 Schools**											
873	Abilene Inter Collegiate Sch Dr Elaine L Forrest, Dean	1202 N 21st St Abilene 79601	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	25	15	24	12
285	Ms Barbara Fouts, Director *Tel. (915) 672-2441*		5	AD		COL	PVT	85	Publication withheld			
245	Alvin Comm Coll Mrs Betty Oliver, Director *Tel. (713) 331-6111 Ext 260*	3110 Mustang Rd Alvin 77511	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	84	50	38	54
255	Amarillo Coll Mrs Naomi P Brack, Chairman *Tel. (806) 354-6009*	Box 447 Amarillo 79178	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	198	69	85	39
258	Angelina Coll Ms P M McKenzie, Assoc Dir *Tel. (409) 639-1654 Ext 265*	PO Box 1768 Lufkin 75901	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	116	98	35	83
254	Angelo State Univ Dr Mary J Mays, Head *Tel. (915) 942-2224*	PO Box 10902 San Angelo 76909	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	152	81	66	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.L.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	TEXAS *- continued*											
278	Austin Comm Coll Ms Keith E Ragsdale, Chairperson *Tel. (512) 389-0500 Ext 105*	5712 E Riverside Austin 78741	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	75	72	39	72
128	Baptist Memorial Hosp System Mrs Joanna Seamans, Director *Tel. (512) 222-8431 Ext 3413*	111 Dallas St San Antonio 78286		DI	A	HSP	PVT	03	67	37	29	0
807	Baylor University Dr Lorraine M Gentner, Act Dean *Tel. (214) 820-3361*	3616 Worth St Dallas 75246	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	122	85	79	21
257	Central Texas Coll Mrs Elaine E Hayes, Dept Manager *Tel. (817) 526-1265*	PO Box 1800 Killeen 76540	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	146	80	49	42
265	Coll of the Mainland Dr Annie Wilson, Director *Tel. (409) 938-1211 Ext 425*	8001 Palmer Hwy Texas City 77590	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	65	53	31	35
264	Cooke Co College Mrs Dorothy S Curtino, Director *Tel. (817) 668-7731 Ext 264*	PO Box 815 Gainesville 76240	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	92	47	36	24
860	Dallas Baptist College Dr Sandra Blassingame, Dean *Tel. (214) 331-8311 Ext 365*	7777 W Kiest Dallas 75211	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	70	35	12	30
248	Del Mar Coll Mrs Blanca R Garcia, Chairperson *Tel. (512) 881-6320*	Baldwin & Ayers Corpus Christi 78404	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	198	107	80	113
246	El Centro Coll Mrs Kay K Eggleston, Dean *Tel. (214) 746-2269*	Main & Lamar Sts Dallas 75202	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	415	488	125	150
266	El Paso Comm Coll Mrs Paula R Mitchell, Div Dir *Tel. (915) 594-2026*	PO Box 20500-Rio Grande Ctr El Paso 79998	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	124	53	33	32
256	Galveston Coll Miss Ruth E Bender, Asst Dean *Tel. (409) 763-6551 Ext 450*	4015 Ave Q Galveston 77550	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	67	52	45	53
249	Grayson County Coll Dr Mary L Moses, Director *Tel. (214) 465-6030 Ext 234*	6101 Grayson Dr Denison 75020	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	123	159	65	129
861	Houston Baptist Univ Dr Glendola Nash, Dean	7502 Fondren Houston 77074	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	78	32	23	24
281	Mrs Nancy Barton, Coordinator *Bsn Tel. (713) 995-3300* *ADN Tel. (713) 774-2877*		5,8	AD		COL	PVT	83	16	26	9	20
274	Houston Comm Coll Ms N J Vandergrift, Officer *Tel. (713) 748-8340*	22 Waugh Dr Houston 77007		AD		CC	PUB	79	256	155	89	159
271	Howard Co Jr Coll Dist Ms Barbara A Holdampf, Dean *Tel. (915) 267-6311 Ext 270*	1001 Birdwell Lane Big Spring 79720		AD	A	CC	PUB	76	73	68	41	27
829	Incarnate Word Coll Dr Lois Soefje, Director *Tel. (512) 828-1261 Ext 278*	4301 Broadway San Antonio 78209	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	44	111	72	61	53
263	Kilgore Coll Dr Opal A Stewart, Director *Tel. (214) 983-8288*	1100 Broadway Kilgore 75662	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	68	39	30	33
872	Lamar Univ Dr Eileen Tiedt, Dept Head	PO Box 10081 Beaumont 77710	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	115	44	39	42
267	Mrs J Price-Nealy, Director *Bsn Tel. (409) 880-7011* *ADN Tel. (409) 880-8831*			AD	A	COL	PUB	74	122	65	52	75
247	Laredo Jr Coll Mrs Vernette Carranza, Director *Tel. (512) 722-0521 Ext 252*	West End Washington St Laredo 78040	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	49	28	25	25

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N,N accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	TEXAS *- continued*											
270	Lee College Ms Barbara L Wunsch, Director *Tel. (713) 425-6449*	PO Box 818 Baytown 77522	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	34	35	34	15
253	McLennan Comm Coll Mrs Janice Roberson, Director *Tel. (817) 756-6551 Ext 446*	1400 College Dr Waco 76708	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	158	76	81	23
123	Methodist Hosp Mrs Irene S Wilson, Dean *Tel. (806) 797-0955*	2002 Miami Lubbock 79410		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	140	73	80	75
276	Midland College Dr Eileen Piwetz, Chair *Tel. (915) 685-4600 Ext 273*	3600 N Garfield Midland 79705	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	39	26	25	24
262	Midwestern State Univ Dr Bonnie L Saucier, Director *Tel. (817) 692-6611 Ext 4331*	3400 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls 76308	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	68	59	43	26
280	Navarro College ADN Program Mrs Judy C Rodgers, Director *Tel. (214) 874-6501 Ext 250*	3200 W 7th Corsicana 75110	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	60	36	23	36
273	North Harris Co Coll Mrs Carol A Singer, Div Head *Tel. (713) 443-5750*	2700 W W Thorne Dr Houston 77073	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	180	108	84	68
243	Odessa Coll Mrs D Greene-Jackson, Chairman	PO Box 3752 Odessa 79832	2,8,12	AD	A	CC	PUB	61	123	46	41	24
282	Mrs D Greene-Jackson, Chairman *ADN Tel. (915) 335-6643* *ADN Tel. (915) 335-6468*		5,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	83	12	0	12	13
250	Pan American Univ Dr Wayne Hooker, Chair *Tel. (512) 381-3491*	1201 W University Dr Edinburg 78539	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	135	78	58	72
259	Paris Jr Coll Mrs Joann Gribble, Director *Tel. (214) 785-7661 Ext 467*	2400 Clarksville St Paris 75460	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	73	27	340	0
826	Prairie View A & M Univ Coll of Nsg Dr Dorothea Webb Williams, Dean *Tel. (797) 797-0722*	6436 Fannin Houston 77030	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	18	140	43	57	23
252	San Antonio Coll Dr Hector H Gonzalez, Chpn *Tel. (512) 733-2365*	1300 San Pedro Ave San Antonio 78284		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	437	260	107	132
244	San Jacinto Coll Central Mrs Marlene Luna, Chairman *Tel. (713) 471-4731*	8060 Spencer Hwy Pasadena 77505	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	275	120	129	112
284	South Plains College Mrs M K Cottenoir, Chairperson *Tel. O806) 894-9611*	1401 College Ave Levelland 79336	5	AD		CC	PUB	83	39	39	0	22
260	Southwestern Adventist Coll Ms P Sherrill Baugher, Chpn *Tel. (817) 645-3921 Ext 235*	Keene 76059		AD	A	COL	PVT	75	39	30	28	22
875	Stephen F Austin State Univ Dr Beverlyanne Robinson, Dir *Tel. (409) 568-1492*	PO Box 6156 Nacogdoches 75962	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	81	103	42	23	28
272	Tarleton State Univ Mrs Patricia Egdorf, Director *Tel. (817) 968-9139*	Box T-338 Stephenville 76402	3,8	AD		COL	PUB	76	54	28	24	26
251	Tarrant County Jr Coll District Dr Jean Pryor, Chairman *Tel. (817) 531-0444 Ext 444*	5301 Campus Dr Fort Worth 76119		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	223	162	126	68
242	Texarkana Comm Coll Mrs Shirley Finn, Chairman *Tel. (214) 838-4541 Ext 258*	2500 N Robison Rd Texarkana 75501	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	59	155	78	66	63

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986–Dec. 31, 1986
	TEXAS *- continued*											
813	Texas Christian Univ-Harris Coll of Nsg Dr Patricia D Scearse, Dean *Tel. (817) 921-7652*	PO Box 32899 Fort Worth 76129	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	208	33	83	28
268	Texas Southmost Coll Ms Joanne Cooney, Acting Dir *Tel. (512) 544-8200 Ext 419*	80 Fort Brown Brownsville 78520		AD	A	CC	PUB	75	58	36	14	35
874	Texas Tech University Dr Teddy L Langford, Dean *Tel. (806) 743-2737*	Health Sciences Ctr Lubbock 79430	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	81	250	69	32	67
138	Texas Woman's Univ Dr Anne M Gudmundsen, Dean *Tel. (817) 383-1641*	TWU Station, Box 23026 Denton 76204	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	980	200	212	103
862	The University of Texas at Tyler Dr Doris Riemen, Chairperson *Tel. (214) 566-1471 Ext 283*	3900 University Blvd Tyler 75701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	164	53	58	30
279	Trinity Valley Comm Coll Mrs Mary Hardy, Dean *Tel. (214) 932-4309*	800 Hwy 243 W Kaufman 75142	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	88	60	39	43
277	Tyler Jr Coll Mrs Marie Jackson, Coordinator *Tel. (214) 592-6512 Ext 25*	801 Clinic Dr Tyler 75701	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	118	79	40	51
863	Univ of Mary Hardin-Baylor Sch of Nsg Dr Nancy Schoenrock, Dean *Tel. (817) 939-5811 Ext 260*	MH-B Station Belton 76513	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	91	40	49	0
867	Univ of Texas at Arlington Dr Myrna R Pickard, Dean *Tel. (817) 273-2776*	Box 19407 Arlington 76019	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	374	70	256	57
869	Univ of Texas Med Branch Dr Mary V Fenton, Dean *Tel. (409) 761-1181*	Galveston 77550	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	40	327	166	128	120
815	Univ of Texas-Austin Dr Billye J Brown, Dean *Tel. (512) 471-7311*	1700 Red River Austin 78701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	228	147	138	56
868	Univ of Texas-El Paso Dr Lynne L Welch, Dean *Tel. (915) 747-5880 Ext 204*	1101 N Campbell El Paso 79902	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	345	95	92	53
871	Univ of Texas-Health Science Ctr Dr Patty L Hawken, Dean *Tel. (512) 691-6481 Ext 226*	7703 Floyd Curl San Antonio 78284	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	384	129	166	82
870	Univ of Texas-Houston Dr Patricia L Starck, Dean *Tel. (713) 792-7800*	1100 Holcombe Houston 77030	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	178	132	131	49
269	Victoria Coll Mrs Marilyn S Morris, Director *Tel. (512) 573-3291 Ext 299*	2200 E Red River Victoria 77901	6	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	86	50	29	50
864	West Texas State Univ Dr Mary Turley, Head *Tel. (806) 656-3531*	PO Box 969 Canyon 79016	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	281	196	135	37
261	Wharton Co Junior Coll Mrs Adelia M Shelton, Director *Tel. (409) 532-4560 Ext 224*	911 Boling Hwy Wharton 77488		AD		CC	PUB	81	33	22	13	17
	UTAH **4 Programs in 4 Schools**											
815	Brigham Young Univ Dr June Leifson, Dean *Tel. (801) 378-7211*	Provo 84602	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	233	107	142	49
106	Univ of Utah Dr Linda K Amos, Dean *Tel. (801) 581-8480*	25 S Medical Dr Salt Lake City 84112	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	49	196	61	81	29

Explanation of footnotes on page xii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	UTAH											
	- continued											
810	Westminster Coll-St Mark's Dr Marilou Steffen, Dean *Tel. (801) 488-4233*	1840 S 13th St, E Salt Lake City 84105	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	185	24	29	20
212	WSC AD Program Dr Gerry L Hansen, Director *Tel. (801) 626-6125*	3750 Harrison Blvd, 1602 Ogden 84403	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	53	503	261	205	225
	VERMONT											
	5 Programs in 4 Schools											
213	Castleton State Coll Ms Ruth E Blauer, Chairperson *Tel. (802) 468-5611 Ext 236*	Castleton 05735	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	62	70	45	37	45
212	Norwich Univ, Vermont Coll Div Prof Anita Ristau, Div Head *Tel. (802) 229-0522 Ext 240*	Montpelier 05602	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	61	61	41	53	23
210	Southern Vermont College Ms Nancy Kimball, Director *Tel. (802) 442-5427*	Bennington 05201	1	AD		COL	PVT	82	28	20	15	10
804	Univ of Vermont Dept Prof Nsg Dr Barbara A Beeker, Chairperson	216 Rowell Bldg Burlington 05405	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	43	269	73	75	55
204	Mrs Lorraine Clarke, Chairperson *Bsn Tel. (802) 656-3830* *ADN Tel. (802) 656-3815*		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	22	32	32	19
	VIRGIN ISLANDS											
	2 Programs in 1 School											
801	Coll of the Virgin Islands		9	DE		COL	PUB	82	31	10	10	10
201	Dr Gale Foster-Strauss, Chpn *Tel. (809) 776-9200 Ext 1320*	St Thomas 00802		AD	A	COL	PUB	68	30	18	9	18
	VIRGINIA											
	35 Programs in 35 Schools											
102	Alexandria Hosp Ms Brenda G Bare, Acting Dir *Tel. (703) 379-3172*	Alexandria 22304		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	15	0	14	0
248	CHRV Coll of Health Sciences Mrs Corrol H Trent, Director *Tel. (703) 985-8260*	PO Box 1751 Roanoke 24008	8	AD		CC	PVT	84	62	20	25	46
[illegible]	Coll of Nsg & Hlth Services-Radford Dr Frances G Seither, Dean *Tel. (703) 831-5102*	PO Box 5853 Radford 24142	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	188	74	65	62
243	Dabney S Lancaster Comm Coll Ms Judy Coleman, Head *Tel. (703) 862-4246 Ext 264*	PO Box 610 Clifton Forge 24422	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	57	32	22	32
114	De Paul Hosp-Sch of Nsg Sr Mary Louis, Director *Tel. (804) 489-5131*	150 Kingsley Ln Norfolk 23505		DI	A	HSP	PVT	93	52	25	19	23
813	Eastern Mennonite Coll Dr Beryl H Brubaker, Chairperson *Tel. (703) 433-2771 ext 181*	Harrisonburg 22801	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	86	21	47	12
826	George Mason Univ Dr Rita M Carty, Chairman *Tel. (703) 323-2403*	4400 University Dr Fairfax 22030	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	524	170	155	128
240	Germanna Comm Coll Ms Dale M Featherston, Director *Tel. (703) 399-1333 Ext 304*	PO Box 339 Locust Grove 22508		AD	A	CC	PUB	70	72	48	40	20
806	Hampton University Dr Elnora D Daniel, Dean *Tel. (804) 727-5252*	Hampton 23668	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	44	234	69	34	47
247	J Sargeant Reynolds Comm Coll Mrs Fran Stanley, Prog Head *Tel. (804) 786-1371*	PO Box 12084 Richmond 23241	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	239	71	81	50

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	VIRGINIA *- continued*											
829	James Madison Univ Dr Marcia A Dake, Dean *Tel. (703) 568-6314*	Main St Harrisonburg 22801		DE	A	COL	PUB	79	62	35	33	35
237	John Tyler Comm Coll Mrs Connie Nelms, Prog Head *Tel. (804) 796-4076*	Chester 23831	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	49	67	34	49
130	Louise Obici School Miss Mary E Martin, Director *Tel. (804) 539-1511 Ext 2741*	PO Box 1100 Suffolk 23434		DI	A	HSP	PVT	51	50	20	16	18
828	Lynchburg Coll Dr Barbara Whitmeyer, Chair *Tel. (804) 522-8324*	Lakeside Dr Lynchburg 24501	9	DE		COL	PVT	78	124	14	31	0
109	Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hosps Mrs Patricia J Uzsoy, Director *Tel. (804) 528-2070*	Tate Springs Rd Lynchburg 24504		DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	63	27	24	19
235	Marymount Univ Dr Nancy M Goodrich, Dean *Tel. (703) 522-5600*	Arlington 22207	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	128	66	69	39
105	Memorial Hosp Mrs Darnell H Cockram, Director *Tel. (804) 799-4510*	142 Main St Danville 24541		DI	A	HSP	PVT	97	75	32	38	41
115	Norfolk General Hosp Ms Shirley Lamm, Director *Tel. (804) 628-3200*	600 Gresham Dr Norfolk 23507		DI	A	HSP	PVT	92	106	52	48	41
146	Norfolk State Univ Dr Dorothy L Powell, Chairman *Tel. (804) 623-8525*	Corprew Ave Norfolk 23504	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	55	97	65	31	65
236	Northern Virginia Comm Coll Dr Ruth G Thomas, Prog Head *Tel. (703) 323-3405*	8333 Little River Tpk Annandale 22003	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
233	Old Dominion Univ-Sch of Sciences Dr Linda L Davis, Chairman *Tel. (804) 440-4297*	Norfolk 23508	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	252	80	58	20
241	Patrick Henry Comm Coll Ms Janice A Cullen, Prog Head *Tel. (703) 638-8777 Ext 245*	Martinsville 24112	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	56	41	19	41
245	Piedmont Virginia Comm Coll Ms Elizabeth Koontz, Prog Head *Tel. (804) 977-3900 Ext 261*	Route 6, Box 1 A Charlottesville 22901	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	87	57	43	48
132	Richmond Memorial Hosp Miss Laura A Murphy, Director *Tel. (804) 254-6291*	1300 Westwood Ave Richmond 23227		DI	A	HSP	PUB	61	65	27	33	18
113	Riverside Hosp Mrs Shirley H Odell, Director *Tel. (804) 599-2700*	J Clyde Morris Blvd Newport News 23601		DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	137	53	39	50
129	Roanoke Memorial Hosp Dr Mildred A Hopkins, Director *Tel. (703) 981-7300*	Belleview & Lake Aves, SE Roanoke 24033		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	44	26	29	0
231	Shenandoah Coll Dr Daris L Small, Dean *Tel. (703) 665-0960*	Millwood Ave Winchester 22601	3,8	AD	A	COL	PVT	62	66	38	42	36
116	Southside Reg Med Center Dr Clementine S Pollok, Director *Tel. (804) 862-5800 Ext 5803*	S Adams St Petersburg 23803		DI	A	HSP	PVT	95	75	27	19	25
239	Thomas Nelson Comm Coll Mrs S L Marcuson, Dept Head *Tel. (804) 825-2808*	PO Box 9407 Hampton 23670	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	92	55	49	51
242	Tidewater Comm Coll-Frederick Campus Ms Shirley W Lee, Head *Tel. (804) 484-2121 Ext 384*	Portsmouth 23703	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	133	67	45	91

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	VIRGINIA *- continued*											
803	Univ of Virginia Dr Rose M Chioni, Dean *Tel. (804) 924-0063*	McLeod Hall Charlottesville 22903	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	49	241	79	122	29
244	Virginia Appalachian Tricoll Nsg Prog Ms Lois S Caldwell, Director *Tel. (703) 628-6094 Ext 239*	PO Box 828 Abingdon 24210	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	219	144	91	144
822	Virginia Commonwealth U-Med Coll of VA Dr Ethelyn E Exley, Asst Dean *Tel. (804) 786-0724*	1220 E Broad St Richmond 23298	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	53	285	120	147	99
246	Virginia Western Comm Coll Mrs Anita Kessler, Head *Tel. (703) 982-7306*	3095 Colonial, SW, Box 4195 Roanoke 24015		AD	A	CC	PUB	72	94	45	64	64
238	Wytheville Comm Coll Ms Louise B Compton, Prog Head *Tel. (703) 228-5541 Ext 252*	Wytheville 24382	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	120	95	63	81
	WASHINGTON **23 Programs in 23 Schools**											
237	Bellevue Comm Coll Ms Maribeth Smith, Chairperson *Tel. (206) 641-2316 Ext 2547*	3000 Landerholm Circle SE Bellevue 98007	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	107	81	64	51
229	Clark Coll Mrs Mary A Thimmes, Director *Tel. (206) 699-0192*	1800 E McLoughlin Blvd Vancouver 98663	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	124	54	58	17
230	Columbia Basin Coll Mrs Donna E Campbell, Chairman *Tel. (509) 547-0511 Ext 363*	2600 N 20th Pasco 99301	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	61	105	60	54	60
233	Everett Comm Coll Mrs Joan E Davidson, Director *Tel. (206) 259-7151 Ext 463*	801 Wetmore Ave Everett 98201	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	206	90	94	30
209	Grays Harbor College *Tel. (206) 532-9020*	Aberden 98520	2,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	23	0	0	23
234	Highline Comm Coll Ms Melanie Wroe, Dept Coord *Tel. (206) 878-3710 Ext 464*	Midway 98031	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	88	61	58	3
839	Intercollegiate Center for Nursing Ed Dr Thelma L Cleveland, Dean *Tel. (509) 325-6131*	W 2917 Ft George Wright Dr Spokane 99204	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	317	160	178	76
227	Lower Columbia Coll Mrs Evelyn Boyd, Director *Tel. (206) 577-2318*	1608 Maple St Longview 98632	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	126	60	52	20
238	Olympic Coll Mrs Faith M Reierson, Coord *Tel. (206) 478-4604*	16th and Chester Bremerton 98310		AD		CC	PUB	68	Publication withheld			
827	Pacific Lutheran Univ Dr D Moira Mansell, Dean *Tel. (206) 535-7674*	Tacoma 98447	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	51	246	71	103	44
239	Peninsula Coll Miss H Farrington, Coordinator *Tel. (206) 452-9277 Ext 246*	1502 E Lauridsen Port Angeles 98362	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	76	31	19	22	14
204	Seattle Central Comm Coll Mrs J Sue Christensen, Coord *Tel. (206) 587-4161*	1701 Broadway 2BE3210 Seattle 98122		AD		CC	PUB	70	71	64	37	26
835	Seattle Pacific Univ Dr Margaret Stevenson, Dean *Tel. (206) 281-2233*	3307 3rd Ave W at Nickerson Seattle 98119	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	65	168	26	69	34
810	Seattle Univ Dr Kathleen E Korthuis, Dean *Tel. (206) 626-6380*	900 Broadway Seattle 98122	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	231	77	72	61

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	WASHINGTON *- continued*											
236	Shoreline Comm Coll Mrs Celia L Hartley, Director *Tel. (206) 546-4743*	16101 Greenwood Ave, N Seattle 98133	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	176	100	78	34
206	South Puget Sound Comm Coll Dr J Roediger, Director *Tel. (206) 754-7711 Ext 285*	2011 Mottman Rd SW Olympia 98502	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	35	64	35	40
205	Spokane Comm Coll Ms Verlee Sutherlin, Director *Tel. (509) 536-7311*	E 3403 Mission Spokane 99202	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	182	114	37	76
232	Tacoma Comm Coll Ms Joan E Wilson, Coordinator *Tel. (206) 756-5163*	5900 S 12th St Tacoma 98407	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	97	63	49	45
832	Univ of Washington Dr Sue T Hegyvary, Dean *Tel. (206) 543-8732*	Seattle 98195	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	17	277	80	92	80
203	Walla Walla Comm Coll Ms Hulda E Dierk, Director *Tel. (509) 527-4241*	500 Tausick Way Walla Walla 99362	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	140	183	60	183
803	Walla Walla School of Nursing Dr Frances L Fickess, Dean *Tel. (503) 251-6115 Ext 7305*	10345 SE Market Portland, OR 97216	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	146	187	48	146
235	Wenatchee Valley Coll Mrs Doreen Lorenz, Director *Tel. (509) 662-1651*	1300 5th St Wenatchee 98801	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	75	55	44	25	44
251	Yakima Valley Coll Mr Geoffrey Hodge, Director *Tel. (509) 575-2394*	16th & Lenox Aves Yakima 98901	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	61	45	48	47	51
	WEST VIRGINIA											
	18 Programs in 17 Schools											
820	Alderson-Broaddus Coll Ms Joan M Orr, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 457-1700 Ext 282*	Philippi 26416	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	98	56	30	23
229	Bluefield State Coll Ms Betty R Rader, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 327-4137 Ext 286*	Bluefield 24701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	170	100	74	96
237	Davis & Elkins Coll Mrs Julia A Hartman, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 636-1900 Ext 264*	Elkins 26241	3,8	AD		COL	PVT	76	52	21	49	10
227	Fairmont State Coll Mrs Deborah M Kisner, Coord *Tel. (304) 367-4767*	Fairmont 26554	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	63	103	60	42	0
828	Joint Nursing Educ Prog Salem Coll Dr Mary F Borgman, Director *Tel. (304) 782-2010*	Salem 26426	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	145	86	0	86
829	Marshall Univ		5,9	DE		COL	PUB	85	250	75	34	100
224	Ms Sharon Ambrose, Acting Dean *Tel. (304) 696-6750*	Huntington 25701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	118	64	54	63
236	Northern West Virginia Comm Coll Mrs Julia Bannon, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 233-5900 Ext 270*	College Sq Wheeling 26003	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	246	128	83	128
122	Ohio Valley General Hosp Miss Nancy Martin, Administrator *Tel. (304) 234-8700*	2000 Eoff St Wheeling 26003		DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	59	0	43	0
230	Parkersburg Comm Coll Mrs Judith Osbourne, Director *Tel. (304) 424-8300*	Route 5, Box 167A Parkersburg 26101	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	116	64	58	0
235	Shepherd Coll Ms Charlotte R Anderson, Dir *Tel. (304) 876-2511 Ext 341*	Shepherdstown 25442	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	75	81	39	55

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	WEST VIRGINIA *- continued*											
234	Southern West Virginia Comm Coll Mrs Rose E Brafford, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 235-2800 Ext 214*	Williamson 25661	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	87	51	45	55
112	St Mary's Hosp Mrs Ruth B Jones, Director *Tel. (304) 526-1416*	2900 First Ave Huntington 25701		DI	A	HSP	PVT	26	148	61	59	49
228	University of Charleston Dr Sandra S Bowles, Assoc Dean *Tel. (304) 357-4835*	2300 McCorkle Ave, SE Charleston 25304	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	64	182	37	95	24
233	West Virginia Inst of Tech Dr Margaret A Wyatt, Chair *Tel. (304) 442-3221*	Montgomery 25136	6	AD		TCH	PUB	68	85	35	29	55
825	West Virginia Univ Dr Lorita D Jenab, Dean *Tel. (304) 293-4831*	Morgantown 26506	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	362	81	129	81
826	West Virginia Wesleyan Coll Dr Jean H Roy, Chairman *Tel. (304) 473-8224*	Buckhannon 26201		DE	A	COL	PVT	59	91	27	37	19
827	Wheeling Coll Dr Rose M Kutlenios, Chair *Tel. (304) 243-2227*	Wheeling 26003	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	76	45	19	27	10
	WISCONSIN **32 Programs in 31 Schools**											
119	Alverno Coll Mrs Katherine A Couture, Chpn *Tel. (414) 382-6273*	3401 S 39th St Milwaukee 53215	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	52	488	478	100	474
420	Bellin College of Nursing Dr Diane G Koller, Dean *Tel. (414) 433-3561*	929 Cass St Box 1700 Green Bay 54305	5,9	DE		HSP	PVT	84	Publication withheld			
233	Blackhawk Tech Inst Ms Linda E Hein, Coordinator *Tel. (608) 756-4121 Ext 245*	1149 4th St Beloit 53511	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	78	168	260	46	168
475	Cardinal Stritch Coll	6801 North Yates Rd	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	83	289	79	2	20
227	Ms D Hagemeier, Acting Coord *Tel. (414) 352-5400 Ext 252*	Milwaukee 53217	6	AD	A	COL	PVT	80	132	53	68	35
818	Carroll Coll/Columbia Coll Ms Marian Snyder, Dean *Tel. (414) 961-3530*	2025 E Newport Ave Milwaukee 53211	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	83	397	27	0	49
816	Concordia College Dr Marjorie A Viehl, Chairman *Tel. (414) 243-5700*	12800 N Lake Shore Dr Mequon 53092	5	DE		COL	PVT	82	50	15	12	7
114	Deaconess Good Samaritan Med Ctr Mrs J R McCormack, Director *Tel. (414) 373-5480*	620 N 19th St Milwaukee 53233		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	46	0	47	0
229	District One Tech Inst-Eau Claire Ms F E Erickson, Supervisor *Tel. (715) 833-6417 Ext 6427*	620 W Clairemont Ave Eau Claire 54701	6	AD	A	TCH	PUB	82	77	40	45	15
830	Edgewood Coll Dr Julie Hover, Chairperson *Tel. (608) 257-4861 Ext 292*	855 Woodrow St Madison 53711	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	105	15	32	7
235	Fox Valley Tech Inst Mrs Dorothy Sherwin, Coordinator *Tel. (414) 735-5657*	1825 N Bluemound Dr Appleton 54913	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	79	121	60	59	46
232	Gateway Tech Institute-Kenosha Campus Ms Nancy Kaprelian, Coord *Tel. (414) 656-6934*	3520 30th Ave Kenosha 53141	6	AD	A	TCH	PUB	75	143	97	88	55
234	Lakeshore Tech Inst Ms Rachel M Jackson, Supervisor *Tel. (414) 458-4183 Ext 180*	1290 North Ave Cleveland 53015	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	68	39	45	11

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	WISCONSIN *- continued*											
231	Madison Area Tech Coll Miss Dorothy Dittmer, Chpn *Tel. (608) 246-6877*	3550 Anderson St Madison 53704	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	74	173	103	76	67
871	Marian Coll of Fond du Lac Mrs Mary L McCabe, Chairperson *Tel. (414) 923-7656*	45 S National Ave Fond du Lac 54935	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	69	153	210	60	139
815	Marquette Univ-Coll of Nsg Dr M Rosalie Klein, Dean *Tel. (414) 224-3812*	530 N 16th St Milwaukee 53233	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	36	476	120	158	64
225	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll Mrs Mary E Eiche, Assoc Dean *Tel. (414) 278-6241*	1015 N 6th St Milwaukee 53203	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	256	147	111	132
124	Milwaukee Co Med Complex Sch of Nsg Mrs Patricia Haslbeck, Admin *Tel. (414) 257-5951*	8900 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee 53226		DI	A	HSP	PUB	14	156	48	62	5
228	Moraine Park Tech Inst Ms J Roehrborn, Supervisor *Tel. (414) 334-3413 Ext 27*	2151 N Main St West Bend 53095	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	80	71	54	28	32
230	North Central Tech Institute Mrs Ellen A Kafka, Coordinator *Tel. (715) 675-3331 Ext 465*	1000 Campus Dr Wausau 54401		AD		TCH	PUB	73	129	75	61	35
237	Northeast Wisconsin Tech Inst Dr Judith Mix, Coordinator *Tel. (414) 498-5434*	2740 W Mason St Green Bay 54303	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	78	80	39	29	48
239	Southwest Wisconsin Vo-Tech Inst Mrs S Selleck-Lehman, Chpn *Tel. (608) 822-3262 Ext 216*	Rt 1 Box 500 Fennimore 53809	8	AD		TCH	PUB	81	65	86	18	70
112	St Joseph's Hosp Mrs Nancy Ray, Acting Dir *Tel. (715) 387-7272*	611 St Joseph Ave Marshfield 54449		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	77	48	31	0
826	Univ of Wisconsin-Eau Claire Dr Patricia M Ostmoe, Dean *Tel. (715) 836-4731*	Eau Claire 54701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	226	80	87	71
810	Univ of Wisconsin-Madison Dr Vivian M Littlefield, Dean *Tel. (608) 263-5155*	600 Highland Ave Madison 53792	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	25	476	261	188	157
827	Univ of Wisconsin-Milwaukee Dr Norma M Lang, Dean *Tel. (414) 963-4189*	1909 E Hartford Ave Milwaukee 53201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	777	80	173	60
829	Univ of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Dr Dixalene C Bahleda, Dean *Tel. (414) 424-3089*	800 Algoma Blvd Oshkosh 54901	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	598	150	155	75
412	Univ of Wiscosin Dr Suzanne Galliford, Director *Tel. (715) 394-8337*	Superior 54880	9	DE		COL	PUB	66	50	0	13	0
828	Viterbo Coll Sr Grace C Beznouz, Chairperson *Tel. (608) 784-0040 Ext 308*	815 S 9th St La Crosse 54601	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	252	47	75	56
236	Waukesha Co Tech Inst Ms J Pleticha-Cebelak, Manager *Tel. (414) 691-5368*	800 Main St Pewaukee 53072	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	77	116	82	40	34
226	Western Wisconsin Tech Institute Ms Monna Thompson, Asst Chairman *Tel. (608) 785-9186*	6th & Vine Sts La Crosse 54601	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	76	99	65	51	30
238	Wisconsin Indianhead Tech Inst Mrs Patti Jacobson, Coordinator *Tel. (715) 468-2815 Ext 232*	505 Pine Ridge Dr, Box 452 Shell Lake 54871	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	81	70	47	46	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1986	Admissions Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1986-Dec. 31, 1986
	WYOMING											
	6 Programs in 6 Schools											
202	Casper Coll Mrs Judith Cavanah, Director *Tel. (307) 268-2233*	125 College Dr Casper 82601	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	51	54	45	26	36
205	Central Wyoming Comm Coll Ms Janice McCoy, Director *Tel. (307) 856-9291 ext 193*	PO Box 1671 Riverton 82501	6,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	34	23	14	23
206	Gillete Campus of Northern Wy Coll Nancy Larmer, Director *Tel. (307) 686-1358*	720 West 8th St Suite 1 Gillette 82716	5	AD		CC	PUB	86	34	23	14	23
203	Laramie Co Comm Coll Mrs Carol Kabeiseman, Dept Head *Tel. (307) 634-5853 Ext 133*	1400 E Coll Dr Cheyenne 82001	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	28	28	23	21
204	Sheridan Comm Coll Mrs Jean Holweli, Director *Tel. (307) 674-6446 Ext 151*	Sheridan 82801	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	20	19	20	19
801	Univ of Wyoming Dr Elizabeth Nichols, Assoc Dean *Tel. (307) 766-6569*	University Sta, Box 3065 Laramie 82071	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	242	53	69	73

BACCALAUREATE PROGRAMS DESIGNED EXCLUSIVELY FOR RNS

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986
	ARIZONA				
410	Univ of Phoenix Susan Roe, Director *Tel. (602) 258-3666*	4615 E Elwood St Phoenix 85040		483	303
	ARKANSAS				
411	Univ of Arkansas at Monticello Mrs Susie Hargis, Acting Dept Head *Tel. (501) 367-6811 Ext 69*	Monticello 71655		18	0
	CALIFORNIA				
480	Cal State College San Bernardino Dr Janice M Layton, Chairperson *Tel. (714) 887-7346*	San Bernardino 92407	A	146	21
487	Calif State Univ at Fullerton Dr Vera M Robinson, Chair *Tel. (714) 773-3145*	Fullerton 92634	A	338	73
483	California State Univ-Stanislaus Dr Jacqueline B Johnson, Chair *Tel. (209) 667-3141*	800 Monte Vista Turlock 95380	A	110	18
455	Consortium of Ca St Univ-Statewide Dr Judith Lewis, Director *Tel. (213) 498-4466*	6300 St Univ Dr Long Beach 90815	A	2267	219
482	Holy Names College Dr Jean P Ruxton, Chair *Tel. (415) 436-1024*	3500 Mountain Blvd Oakland 94619	A	61	16
451	Pacific Union College Dr Lenoa K Jones, Chpn *Tel. (213) 268-5000 Ext 1080*	Agwin 90033	A	Publication withheld	
476	Sonoma State Univ Dr Leonide L Martin, Dept Chair *Tel. (707) 664-2465*	1801 E Cotati Ave Rohnert Park 94928	A	163	54
453	Univ of California Dr Margretta Styles, Dean *Tel. (415) 666-1435*	San Francisco 94143	A	51	40
477	Univ of San Diego Dr Irene S Palmer, Dean *Tel. (619) 260-4550*	San Diego 92110	A	54	33
	COLORADO				
413	Mesa College Dr Theresa Neofotist, Dean *Tel. (303) 248-1398 Ext 1398*	PO Box 2647 Grand Junction 81501	A	49	8
416	Metropolitan State College Dr Euphemia G Williams, Chairperson *Tel. (303) 556-3130*	Box 33, 1006 11th St Denver 80204	A	310	53
815	Univ of Phoenix Mrs Susan Roe, Director *Tel. (602) 966-9577 Ext 418*	3151 So Vaughn Way Aurora 80014		445	437
	CONNECTICUT				
431	Central Connecticut State Univ Dr Judith Hriceniak, Chairperson *Tel. (203) 827-7116*	1615 Stanley St New Britain 06050	A	171	13
430	Quinnipiac College Dr Ruth Moran, Chairman *Tel. (203) 288-5251 Ext 444*	Mt Carmel Ave Hamden 06514		Publication withheld	
429	Sacred Heart Univ Dr Glee I Wahlquist, Chairman *Tel. (203) 371-7715*	PO Box 6460 Bridgeport 06606	A	144	17

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986
	CONNECTICUT *- continued*				
427	Univ of Hartford Dr Patricia J Morin, Chairman *Tel. (203) 243-4213*	200 Bloomfield Ave West Hartford 06117	A	92	18
	DELAWARE				
409	Wesley College Ms Patricia F Donehower, Director *Tel. (302) 736-2488*	Dover 19901		75	20
410	Wilmington College Dr Sandra Krafft, Chairperson *Tel. (302) 328-9401 Ext 137*	New Castle 19720		65	0
	FLORIDA				
421	Florida Southern College Mrs Clara Clayton, Chairman *Tel. (813) 680-4306*	Lakeland 33802		208	54
413	Palm Beach Atlantic Coll-Div of Nsg Dr Marilyn E Parker, Chairperson *Tel. (305)833-8592 Ext 306*	1101 S Olive Ave West Palm Beach 33401		80	4
428	Univ of Tampa Dr Mary M Martin, Director *Tel. (813) 253-3333 Ext 223*	Tampa 33606		114	25
426	Univ of West Florida Mrs Joanette P James, Chairperson *Tel. (904) 474-2881*	Pensicola 32514	A	146	31
431	Webber College Mrs E Rada-Pilkington, Dean *Tel. (813) 638-1431 Ext 201*	US Alt 27 Babson Pk 33827		114	25
	GEORGIA				
423	Georgia Southwestern Coll Dr Martha Buhler, Chmn *Tel. (912) 928-1270*	Americus 31709	A	45	16
	GUAM				
401	University of Guam Ms Anne W Rohweder, Director *Tel. (671) 734-2921 Ext 322*	UOG Station Mangilao 96913		40	9
	IDAHO				
410	Boise State Univ Dr Neila Poshek, Chairman *Tel. (208) 385-3907*	1910 University Dr Boise 83725	A	65	19
411	Lewis-Clark State Coll Ms Barbara W Allerton, Acting Prog *Tel. (208) 799-2145 Ext 415*	8th Ave & 6th St Lewiston 83501	A	40	9
	ILLINOIS				
410	Governors State Univ Dr Annie L Lawrence, Chairperson *Tel. (312) 534-5000 Ext 2120*	University Pk 60466	A	224	40
459	Illinois Benedictine Coll Dr Ethel C. Ragland, Dept Head *Tel. (312) 960-1500 Ext 780*	5700 College Rd Lisle 60532	A	83	30
406	McKendree College Dr Linda Steele, Chairperson *Tel. (618) 537-4481 Ext 146*	Lebanon 52254	A	112	32

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code		NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
	ILLINOIS ***- continued***					
408	Quincy College Miss Doris G Bates, Chairperson *Tel. (217) 228-5465*	1831 College Ave Quincy	62301		20	4
402	Rockford College Dr Elizabeth S Fayram, Acting Chair *Tel. (815) 226-4054*	Rockford	61101		55	15
493	Sangamon State Univ Dr Mary C Mulcahy, Director *Tel. (217) 786-6648*	Shepherd Rd Springfield	62708	A	142	0
	INDIANA					
436	Bethel College Mrs Joyce Giger, Chairperson *Tel. (219) 259-8511 Ext 368*	Mishawaka	46545		28	14
439	Indiana Univ-Purdue Univ at Ft Wayne Mrs. Elaine Cowen, Chair *Tel. (219) 481-6210*	2101 Coliseum Blvd, E Fort Wayne	46805	A	165	21
432	Marian College Ms Sally Beckman, Chairman *Tel. (317) 929-0311*	Indianapolis	46222		42	11
438	Purdue Univ-Calumet Campus Dr Rinda Alexander, Coordinator *Tel. (219) 844-9900 Ext 20*	Hammond	46323	A	201	38
441	Saint Joseph's College Dr John Nichols, Vice Pres *Tel. (219) 866-7111 Ext 154*	PO Box 850 Resselaer	47978		31	0
440	St Francis College Dr Margaret M Andrews, Chpn *Tel. (219) 432-3551 Ext 240*	2701 Spring St Fort Wayne	46808		62	23
	IOWA					
431	Buena Vista College Miss Delores Kallasch, Director *Tel. (515) 576-7201*	Fort Dodge	50501		50	16
432	Drake University Dr Linda Brady, Director *Tel. (515) 271-2830*	Room 220 Olin Hall Des Moines	50311		164	0
429	University of Dubuque Ms Sharon Hillery, Chair *Tel. (319) 589-3233*	2000 University Ave Dubuque	52001	A	137	36
	KANSAS					
472	Kansas Newman Coll Dr Joan Felts, Chairperson *Tel. (316) 942-4291 Ext 134*	3100 McCormick Ave Wichita	67213	A	50	16
431	Saint Mary Coll Dr Susan Hildebrand, Chairperson *Tel. (913) 682-5151 Ext 249*	Leavenworth	66048	A	36	7
	KENTUCKY					
415	Kentucky Wesleyan Coll Mrs Rose A Clark, Chairman *Tel. (502) 926-3111 Ext 297*	3000 Frederick St Owensboro	42301		36	3
424	Northern Kentucky Univ Ms Alice G Rini, Chairperson *Tel. (606) 572-5248*	Highland Heights	41076	A	69	32
422	Western Kentucky Univ Dr Mary E Hazzard, Head Dept *Tel. (502) 745-3391*	Bowling Green	42101	A	58	30

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
	LOUISIANA				
407	Loyola Univ of New Orleans Ms M Kathryne Lee, Director *Tel. (504) 865-3142*	6363 St Charles Ave New Orleans 70118	A	157	17
	MAINE				
403	University of New England Miss Eileen J Bateman, Director *Tel. (207) 283-0171 Ext 325*	Biddeford 04005		39	5
401	Westbrook Coll Dr Jacqueline Edgecomb, Chairperson *Tel. (207) 797-7261 Ext 272*	Westbrook 04103	A	39	8
	MARYLAND				
406	Bowie State College Dr Joyce G Bowles, Chairman *Tel. (301) 464-3310*	Dept Of Nursing Bowie 20715		16	16
415	Coll of Notre Dame of Maryland Dr Anne M Burrows, Chairperson *Tel. (301) 435-0100 Ext 324*	4701 N Charles St Baltimore 21210	A	106	59
	MASSACHUSETTS				
408	Anna Maria College Barbara J Fulton, Chair *Tel. (617) 757-4586 Ext 238*	Paxton 01612		40	12
420	Assumption College Dr Eleanor Murphy, Director *Tel. (617) 752-5616 Ext 467*	500 Salisburg St Worcester 01609	A	180	22
412	Atlantic Union College Dr Glenys Hamilton, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 365-4561 Ext 351*	South Lancaster 01561		54	8
403	Emmanuela College Dr Theresa E Kirk, Dean *Tel. (617) 277-9340 Ext 135*	400 The Fenway Boston 02115		70	17
413	MA Coll of Pharmacy & Allied Hlth Scie Dr Donna Trainor, Director *Tel. (617) 732-2890*	179 Longwood Ave Boston 02115		240	30
416	Regis College Dr Amy Anderson, Chairperson *Tel. (617) 893-1820 Ext 2007*	235 Wellesley St Weston 02193		69	14
401	Stonehill Coll Ms Monica Adams, Director *Tel. (617) 238-1081 Ext 377*	320 Washington St N Easton 02356		112	24
406	Worcester State College Dr Lillian R Goodman, Chair *Tel. (617) 793-8000 Ext 546*	486 Chandler St Worcester 01602	A	159	48
	MICHIGAN				
403	Ferris State College Ms. Shirley Weiglein, Director *Tel. (616) 796-0461 Ext 3426*	Big Rapids 49307		240	16
421	Lake Superior State College Mrs Mae E Markstrom, Head *Tel. (906) 635-2599*	Sault St Marie 49783	A	29	22
410	Mercy Coll Detroit Dr Mary Wawrzynski prog *Tel. (313)592-3130*	8200 W Outer Dr Detroit 48219	A	741	126

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
	MINNESOTA				
418	Augsburg College Ms Beverly Nilsson, Chair *Tel. (612) 330-1211*	731 21st Ave S Minneapolis 55454	A	87	21
406	Bemidji State Univ Mrs Joelyn Scriba, Chair *Tel. (218) 755-3860*	Bemidji 56601		52	18
419	Metropolitan State Univ Dr Marilyn Molen, Dean *Tel. (612) 296-1163*	St Paul 55101		114	19
405	Moorhead State Univ Mrs Eva M Vraspir, Director *Tel. (218) 236-2693*	Moorhead 56560	A	106	49
	MISSISSIPPI				
422	Mississippi Univ for Women-Tupelo Dr Annette K Barrar, Div Head *Tel. (601) 329-4750 Ext 300*	Columbus 39701	A	18	4
	MISSOURI				
442	Central Methodist Coll Ms Shirley L Peterson, Chair *Tel. (816) 248-3391 Ext 353*	Fayette 65248		13	5
460	Drury College Mrs E Glor, Coordinator *Tel. (417) 865-8731 Ext 237*	900 N Benton St Springfield 65802		30	12
447	Hannibal-La Grange Coll Jessie Wilson, Director *Tel.*	Hannibal 63401		23	0
439	Maryville College Dr Connie Koch, Director *Tel. (314) 576-9435*	13550 Conway Rd Saint Louis 63141	A	369	29
446	Missouri Southern State College Dr Betty Ipock, Director *Tel. (417) 625-9322 Ext 322*	Joplin 64801		38	15
440	Southwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Joanne M Gordon, Dept Head *Tel. (417) 836-5310*	901 S National Springfield 65802	A	86	24
434	Univ of Missouri-Kansas City Dr. Sue Conoley, Assoc Dean *Tel. (816) 276-1721*	5100 Rockhill Rd Kansas City 64110	A	132	12
443	Univ of Missouri-St Louis Dr Shirley A Martin, Dean *Tel. (314) 553-6067*	8001 Natural Bridge St Louis 63121	A	264	35
441	Webster Univ Miss Margaret A Droste, Coordinator *Tel. (314) 968-7483*	470 E Lockwood Saint Louis 63119		259	43
	NEBRASKA				
409	College of St Mary Dept of Nsg Mrs Mary A Hoefler, Director *Tel. (402) 399-2653*	72nd and Mercy Rd Omaha 68124	A	75	9
414	Nebraska Wesleyan Univ Ms Bonnie Zaroban, Acting Head *Tel. (402) 465-2336*	50th & St Paul Sts Lincoln 68504	A	38	9
413	Univ of Nebraska Dr Rosalee C Yeaworth, Dean *Tel. (402) 559-4109*	Medical Ctr Campus Omaha 68105	A	378	144

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
	NEVADA				
402	Univ of Nevada Dr Rosemary Witt, Chairperson *Tel. (702) 739-3360*	4505 Maryland Pkwy Las Vegas 89154	A	71	20
	NEW JERSEY				
452	College of St Elizabeth Mrs Carol A Strobeck, Chairman *Tel. (201) 539-1600 Ext 272*	Convent Sta Morristown 07961		70	0
451	Felician College Dr Caryle Wolahan, Director *Tel. (201) 778-1190 Ext 34*	South Main St Lodi 07644	A	84	24
448	Jersey City State Coll Dr Barbara Collett, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 547-3157*	2039 Kennedy Blvd Jersey City 07305	A	196	40
472	Kean College of New Jersey Dr Virginia Fitzsimons, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 527-2608*	Morris Ave Union 07083	A	246	42
474	Monmouth College Dr Marilyn M Lauria, Chair *Tel. (201) 571-3434*	West Long Branch 07764	A	127	19
449	Richard Stockton State Coll Dr Mary E Florence, Coordinator *Tel. (609) 652-1776 Ext 250*	Pomona 08240	A	111	24
473	Saint Peter's College Dr Doris L Collins, Chairperson *Tel. (201) 333-4400 Ext 489*	Jersey City 07305	A	159	23
475	Thomas Edison State College Dr Dolores B Hall, Director *Tel. (609) 633-6460*	101 W State St Cn545 Trenton 08625		300	0
	NEW MEXICO				
406	College of Santa Fe Ms Phyllis L Ratliff, Chairperson *Tel. (505) 473-6578*	St Michael's Dr Santa Fe 87501		35	6
407	College of the Southwest Ms Carol Winkles, Coordinator *Tel. (505) 392-6561*	Hobbs 88240		20	20
403	New Mexico State Univ Dr Patricia A Dempsey, Dept Head *Tel. (505) 646-3812*	Box 3185 Las Cruces 88003		23	16
	NEW YORK				
424	Adelphi Univ Dr Carol A Lamanno, Director *Tel. (516) 663-1002*	Garden City 11530	A	188	31
408	College of Staten Island Dr Louise M Malarkey, Chpn *Tel. (212) 390-7516*	Staten Island 10301	A	400	60
484	Daemen College Dr Elizabeth Burns, Chairman *Tel. (716) 839-3600 Ext 387*	4380 Main St Amherst 14226	A	134	20
403	Elmira College-Nursing Ed Dr Kathleen M Sward, Director *Tel. (607) 734-3911 Ext 377*	Elmira 14901	A	Publication withheld	
439	Long Island Univ C W Post Campus Dr Esther Siegel, Chair *Tel. (516) 299-2320*	Brookville 11548	A	90	26

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code		NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986
	NEW YORK *- continued*					
813	Medgar Evers Coll of CUNY Dr Bertie M Gilmore, Director *Tel. (212) 735-1931*	1150 Carroll St Brooklyn	11225	A	415	52
816	Mercy Coll Dr J Mae Pepper, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 693-4500 Ext 380*	Dobbs Ferry	10522	A	169	37
416	Nazareth Coll Dr Barbara L Smullen, Chair *Tel. (716) 586-2525 Ext 595*	4245 East Ave Rochester	14610	A	81	150
455	Pace Univ Dr Carol Gilbert, Chairperson *Tel. (914) 993-3373*	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville	10570	A	231	55
485	Pace Univ Dr M Jaffe Ruiz, Dean *Tel. (212) 488-1716*	Pace Univ Plaza New York	10036	A	144	46
425	State University College Dr Margaret Stacklum, Chair *Tel. (914) 257-2063*	New Paltz	12562	A	140	15
405	SUNY College of Technology Dr Ellen P Coher, Dean *Tel. (315) 792-7295*	Utica	13504	A	414	69
412	York College Dr P Skeete Bailey, Director *Tel. (718) 969-4476*	150-14 Jamaica Ave Jamaica	11451		8	0
	NORTH CAROLINA					
410	Gardner-Webb Coll Dr Janie M Carlton, Chairman *Tel. (704) 434-2361 Ext 261*	Boiling Springs	28017	A	111	7
446	Methodist College Dr Ann Harley, Chair *Tel. (919) 488-7110 Ext 252*	5400 Ramsey St Fayetteville	28301		Publication withheld	
443	Wingate College Dr Geraldine Jordan, Chairman *Tel. (704) 233-4061 Ext 195*	Wingate	28174		67	15
	NORTH DAKOTA					
414	Dickinson State College Ms Sandra Affeldt, Dept Chair *Tel. (701) 227-2172*	Dickinson	58601		31	5
	OHIO					
466	Ashland Coll Dr Carol J Chrisman, Dean *Tel. (419) 289-4142 Ext 4820*	Ashland	44805	A	36	12
461	Bluffton Coll Dr Wanda E McDowell, Director *Tel. (419) 358-8015 Ext 341*	Bluffton	45817	A	28	9
415	Cleveland State Univ Dr Fay A Miller, Chairperson *Tel. (216) 523-7237*	Cleveland	44115	A	52	45
482	Columbia Union Coll MD At Kettering Dr Margaret P Peterson, Chpn *Tel. (513) 296-7242*	3737 Southern Blvd Kettering	45429		34	10
479	Franklin Univ Dr Shirley Davis-Martin, Dir *Tel. (614) 224-6237 Ext 356*	201 South Grant Columbus	43215	A	175	28

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
	OHIO *- continued*				
467	Miami Univ Mrs P B Risner, Acting Chair *Tel. (513) 863-8833 Ext 278*	221 Kreger Hall Oxford 45056	A	90	25
405	Ohio Univ Coll of Hlth Human Services Mrs A Koertvelyessy, Acting Dir *Tel. (614) 594-6663*	312 McCracken Hall Athens 45701	A	263	75
468	Otterbein College Dr Judy M Strayer, Chairperson *Tel. (614) 898-1614*	Westerville 43081	A	56	6
483	Walsh College Ms Vicki D'Ambrocia, Director *Tel. (216) 499-7090 Ext 250*	2020 Easton St NW Canton 44720		14	2
463	Xavier Univ Ms Bonnie J Meyer, Chairperson *Tel. (513) 961-3770 Ext 266*	2220 Victory Pkwy Cincinnati 45206	A	141	33
462	Youngstown State Univ Dr Patricia A McCarthy, Chairman *Tel. (216) 742-3293*	Youngstown 44555	A	0	0
	OKLAHOMA				
417	Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ Ms Janet E Bahr, Chairperson *Tel. (918) 456-5511 Ext 3030*	Div Of Nursing Tahlequah 74464	A	98	13
	OREGON				
411	Southern Oregon State Coll Dr Hannah Dean, Director *Tel. (503) 482-6226*	1250 Siskiyou Blvd Ashland 97520	A	66	31
	PENNSYLVANIA				
424	California Univ of Pennsylavia Dr Margaret A Marcinek, Chairperson *Tel. (412) 938-4130*	California 15419		29	10
475	Clarion Univ of PA Mrs T Audean Duespohl, Director *Tel. (814) 677-6107*	Oil City 16301	A	28	7
423	Eastern College Mrs Janet S Hickman, Chairperson *Tel. (215) 341-5896*	Fairview Dr St Davids 19087	A	114	10
411	Gwynedd Mercy College Sr M Barbara Flynn, Chairman *Tel. (215) 641-5501 Ext 501*	Sumneytown Pike Gwynedd Vly 19437	A	307	70
443	Hahnemann Univ Beulah Hall, Director *Tel. (215) 448-7169*	MS 501 Broad & Vine Philadelphia 19102	A	135	40
426	Immaculata College Dr E F Wagoner, Chair *Tel. (215) 467-4400 Ext 427*	Immaculata 19345		99	0
903	Indiana Univ of PA Dr Jeanne Steele, Coord *Tel. (412) 357-2557*	434 Davis Hall Indiana 15705		28	7
408	Kutztown Univ Ms Maryanna B Niemczyk, Chpn *Tel. (215) 683-4328*	Kutztown 19530		138	13
420	La Roche College Dr Patricia Lech, Coordinator *Tel. (412) 467-9300 Ext 186*	9000 Babcock Blvd Pittsburg 15237	A	423	68

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code		NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1987	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
	PENNSYLVANIA *- continued*					
473	La Salle Univ Dr Gloria F Donnelly, Chairman *Tel. (215) 951-1430 Ext 1432*	20th & Olney Ave Philadelphia	19141	A	453	96
468	Millersville State Coll Mrs Carol Y Phillips, Asst Prof *Tel. (717) 872-3416*	Millerville	17551	A	120	22
462	Slippery Rock University Dr L Parascenzo, Chair *Tel. (412) 794-7348*	Slippery Rock	16057	A	209	15
	SOUTH CAROLINA					
413	Francis Marion Coll-Med U of SC Dr Sharon E Hoffman, Dean *Tel. (803) 792-3027*	Florence	29501		487	109
423	South Carolina State Coll Mrs Judy J Bradley, Chairperson *Tel. (803) 536-8194*	Orangeburg	29117		18	0
412	Univ of Sc-Spartanburg Dr Virginia Barker, Dean *Tel. (803) 578-1800 Ext 445*	Spartanburg	29303	A	78	12
421	Univ of South Carolina Dr T G Groves, Dept Head *Tel. (803) 648-6851 Ext 147*	171 University Parkway Aiken	54601		48	0
	TENNESSEE					
473	Memphis State Univ Dr Norma J Long, Dean *Tel. (901) 454-2020*	Memphis	38152	A	167	54
422	Southern Coll of Seventh-Day Adventist Mrs Catherine Knarr, Director *Tel. (615) 238-2942*	Collegedale	37315	A	124	38
474	Union Univ Mrs Regina Saffel, Dean *Tel. (901) 668-1818 Ext 239*	Jackson	38305	A	79	8
	TEXAS					
443	Angelo State Univ Dr Mary J Mays, Dept Head *Tel. (915) 942-2224*	2601 West Ave N San Angelo	76901	A	50	11
442	Corpus Christi State Univ Dr S Susan Nelson, Chairperson *Tel. (512) 991-6810 Ext 248*	Corpus Christi	78412	A	148	19
467	Midwestern State Univ Dr Bonnie Saucier, Director *Tel. (817) 692-6611 Ext 4594*	3400 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls	76308		37	0
465	Pan American Univ Dr Wayne Hooker, Chair *Tel. (512) 381-3491*	1201 W University Dr Edinburg	78539	A	31	6
464	Southwestern Adventist College Ms Sherrill Baugher, Chairman *Tel. (817) 645-3921 Ext 235*	Keene	76059	A	17	4
	VERMONT					
401	Castleton State College Mr Dennis G Ross, Chairperson *Tel. (802) 468-5611 Ext 230*	Castleton	05735		16	7
403	Vermont Coll of Norwich Univ Ms Linda Ellis, Chpn *Tel. (802) 229-0522 Ext 263*	Montpelier	05602	A	63	19

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code		NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1967	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1986	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1985–July 31, 1986
	VIRGINIA					
440	Averett College Dr Terry Pitts, Chairman *Tel. (804) 793-7811 Ext 231*	Danville	24541		20	12
441	Liberty University Dr Linda Miller, Acting chiar *Tel. (804) 237-5961 Ext 6521*	Box 20000 Lynchburg	24506		4	6
403	Marymount Coll of VA Div of Nsg Dr Nancy M Goodrich, Dean *Tel. (703) 522-5600 Ext 228*	Arlington	22707	A	122	54
439	Norfolk State Univ Dr Dorothy L Powell, Chairperson *Tel. (804) 623-8525 Ext 8525*	2401 Corprew Ave Norfolk	23504	A	55	10
438	Shenandoah College Mrs Daris L Small, Dean *Tel. (703) 665-0960 Ext 20*	Millwood Ave Winchester	22601		36	7
435	Virginia State Univ Dr Margaret E Gray, Chairman *Tel. (804) 520-6533*	Petersburg	23803		70	17
	WASHINGTON					
428	City Univ-Bellevue Site Dr Elizabeth A Rivers, Director *Tel. (206) 643-2000 Ext 246*	16661 Northrup Way Bellevue	98008		140	3
416	Gonzaga Univ Mrs Terry Douglass, Chairperson *Tel. (509) 328-4220 Ext 3242*	502 East Boone Spokane	99258	A	43	11
404	Western Washington Univ Mrs Karen Moren, Chair *Tel. (206) 676-3013*	Bellingham	98225	A	42	13
	WEST VIRGINIA					
474	Davis & Elkins Coll Mrs Julia A Hartman, Chair *Tel. (304) 636-1900 Ext 264*	Elkins	26241		13	12
472	West Liberty State Coll Mrs Mary K Cox, Chairperson *Tel. (304) 336-8108*	West Liberty	26074		74	33
	WISCONSIN					
417	Mount Senario Coll Ms Joyce D Waldrop Chairperson *Tel. (715) 532-5511 Ext 283*	College Ave Ladysmith	54848		164	130
422	Silver Lake College Sr Helena Young, Chairperson *Tel. (414) 684-6691 Ext 193*	2406 South Alverno Rd Manitowoc	54220		43	0
472	Univ of Wisconsin Green Bay Dr Juanita R Theile, Chairperson *Tel. (414) 465-2365*	Green Bay	54302		89	20
412	University of Wisconsin Dr S Galliford, Director *Tel. (715) 394-8337*	Superior	54880		50	13

SUMMARY TABLES

*NEW PROGRAMS**

(Programs in Nursing Approved by States between October 16, 1985 and October 15, 1986)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM		
			AD	DI	DE
Colorado	Mesa College [1]	Grand Junction			X
Illinois	Culver-Stockton College-Blessing College St. Francis Med. Ctr.-College of Nursing	Quincy Peoria			X X
Iowa	Briar Cliff College	Sioux City			X
Kansas	Southwestern College	Winfield			X
Kentucky	Morehead State University	Morehead			X
Maine	Central Maine Vocational Technical Institute Eastern Maine Vocational Technical Institute University of New England Southern Maine Vocational Technical Institute	Auburn Bangor Biddeford S. Portland	X X X X		
Michigan	Lake Superior State College	Sault Ste. Marie			X
Minnesota	Tri College University-North Dakota University [2]	Fargo			X
New Mexico	Albuquerque Technical Vocational Institute Santa Fe Community College	Albuquerque Santa Fe	X X		
New York	Columbia-Greene Community College Elizabeth Seton College Elizabeth Seton College-Weekend Division Campus Saint Elizabeth Hospital	Hudson Yonkers New York Utica	X X X X		
North Carolina	Durham Technical Community College	Durham	X		
Ohio	Cleveland State University	Cleveland			X
Tennessee	Belmont College Carson Newman College	Nashville Jefferson City			X X
Washington	Grays Harbor College	Aberden	X		
West Virginia	Marshall University	Huntington			X
Wisconsin	University of Wisconsin	Superior			X
Wyoming	Gillette Campus of Northern Wyoming College	Gillette	X		
	Total: 26		13		13

[1] Also approved in Missouri.

[2] Also approved in North Dakota

* Complete information about each new program can be located in the body of this report under each appropriate state.

CLOSED PROGRAMS

(Programs in Nursing Closed between October 16, 1985 and October 15, 1986)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM	NLN ACCREDITATION STATUS	ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL	FINANCIAL SUPPORT	GRADUATIONS Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
Arizona	Navajo Community College	Tsaile	AD		COL	PUB	—
California	St. Luke's Hospital	San Francisco	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	36
Colorado	Presbyterian/St. Luke's Medical Center University of Southern Colorado	Denver Pueblo	DI AD	A A	HOSP UNIV	PVT PUB	45 28
Illinois	St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	28
Indiana	Ball State University	Muncie	AD	A	UNIV	PVT	21
Iowa	Marshalltown Community School	Marshalltown	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	27
Kansas	St. John's College	Winfield	DE		UNIV	PVT	—
Kentucky	Bellarmine College	Louisville	AD		UNIV	PVT	63
Maryland	Maryland General Hospital	Baltimore	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	41
Massachusetts	Newton-Wellesley Hospital	Newton	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	57
Michigan	Mercy Central School	Grand Rapids	DI	A	IND	PVT	27
Mississippi	Matty Hersee Hospital	Meridian	DI		IND	PUB	33
Missouri	Northwest Missouri State University	Maryville	DE		UNIV	PUB	—
Nebraska	University of Nebraska	Omaha	AD	A	UNIV	PUB	150
New Hampshire	Cheshire Hospital	Keene	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	17
New Mexico	University of Albuquerque	Albuquerque	AD	A	UNIV	PVT	115
North Carolina	University of North Carolina at Wilmington	Wilmington	AD		UNIV	PUB	25
Ohio	Massillon Community Hospital Miami Valley Hospital St. Alexis Hospital	Massillon Dayton Cleveland	DI DI DI	A A A	HOSP HOSP HOSP	PVT PVT PVT	30 - 31
South Carolina	Lander College	Greenwood	AD	A	UNIV	PUB	23

CLOSED PROGRAMS

(Programs in Nursing Closed between October 16, 1985 and October 15, 1986)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM	NLN ACCREDITATION STATUS	ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL	FINANCIAL SUPPORT	GRADUATIONS Aug. 1, 1985-July 31, 1986
South Dakota	Sioux Valley Hospital	Sioux Falls	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	39
Texas	University of St. Thomas	Houston	DE	A	UNIV	PVT	1
Virginia	Portsmouth General Hospital St. Luke's Hospital	Portsmouth Richmond	DI DI	A	HOSP HOSP	PVT PVT	12 15
Wisconsin	Bellin Memorial Hospital St. Luke's Hospital	Green Bay Racine	DI DI	A A	HOSP HOSP	PVT PVT	37 63
Total	28 Programs: 17 Diploma (DI); 8 Associate Degree (AD); 3 Baccalaureate (DE).						964

DIRECTORY OF BOARDS OF NURSING

Shirley Dykes, Exec. Off.
Board of Nursing
500 Eastern Blvd.
Montgomery, AL 36117 Tel.: (205) 261-4060

Gail McGuill, RN, Exec. Sec.
Alaska Board of Nursing
360 "C" St., Suite 722
Anchorage, AK 99503 Tel: (907) 561-2878

E. B. U. Malae, RN, Sec.
Health Services Regulatory Board
LBJ Tropical Medical Center
Pago, Pago, American Samoa 96799

Edith Summerlin, PhD, Exec. Sec.
Arizona State Board of Nursing
5050 W. 19 Ave., Suite 103
Phoenix, AZ 85015 Tel.: (602) 255-5092

June Garner, Exec. Dir.
Arkansas State Board of Nursing
4120 W. Markham, – 306
Little Rock, AR 72205 Tel.: (501) 371-2751

Catherine Puri, Exec. Off.
Board of Registered Nursing
1030 13th St., Suite 200
Sacramento, CA 95814 Tel.: (916) 324-4715

Karen Brumley, RN, Prog. Admin.
Colorado State Board of Nursing
1525 Sherman St., Room 132
Denver, CO 80202 Tel.: (303) 866-2871

Elaine Waudby, Exec. Sec. Nsg.
Department of Health Services
150 Washington St.
Hartford, CT 06115 Tel.: (203) 566-1041

Barbara Peterson, Pres.
Delaware Board of Nursing
O'Neill Bldg., P.O. Box 1401
Dover, DE 19901 Tel.: (302) 736-4752

Barbara Hagens
Dept. of Consumer & Regulatory Affairs
P.O. Box 37200, Room 923
Washington, DC 20013 Tel.: (202) 727-7468

Judie K. Ritter, Exec. Dir.
Florida State Board of Nursing
111 E. Coastline Dr.
Jacksonville, FL 33202 Tel.: (904) 359-6331

Carolyn Hutcherson, Exec. Dir.
Georgia State Board of Nursing
166 Pryor St. S.W.
Atlanta, GA 30334 Tel.: (404) 656-3943

Faye Carbuillido, RN, Chmn.
Guam Board of Nurse Examiners
P.O. Box 2816
Agana, Guam 96910 Tel.: (671) 734-4813

Jerold Sakoda, Exec. Sec.
Hawaii Board of Nursing
Box 3469
Honolulu, HI 99503 Tel.: (808) 548-3086

Phyllis T. Sheridan, RN, Exec. Dir.
Idaho State Board of Nursing
700 West State St.
Boise, ID 83720 Tel.: (208) 334-3110

Judy Otto, Nursing Ed. Coord.
Department of Registration and Education
320 W. Washington St.
Springfield, IL 62786 Tel.: (217) 782-4385

Barbara Collins, Bd. Admin.
State Board of Nurses Registration
and Nursing Education
964 N. Pennsylvania St.
Indianapolis, IN 46204 Tel.: (317) 232-2960

Ann E. Mowery, Exec. Dir.
Iowa Board of Nursing
1223 E. Court Ave.
Des Moines, IA 50319 Tel.: (515) 281-4828

Lois Rich Scibetta, RN, PhD, Exec. Admin.
Kansas State Board of Nursing
503 Kansas, Box 1098, Suite 330
Topeka, KS 66601 Tel.: (913) 296-3783

Sharon M. Weisenbeck, Exec. Dir.
Kentucky Board of Nursing
4010 Dupont Cir., Suite 430
Louisville, KY 40207 Tel.: (502) 897-5143

Merllyn Maillian, RN, Exec. Dir.
Louisiana State Board of Nursing
907 Pere Marquette Bldg., 150 Baronne
New Orleans, LA 70112 Tel.: (504) 568-5464

Jean C. Caron, Exec. Dir.
Maine State Board of Nursing
205 Water St.
Augusta, ME 04330 Tel.: (207) 289-5324

Donna Dorsey, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Examiners of Nurses
201 W. Preston St.
Baltimore, MD 21201 Tel.: (301) 225-5880

Genevieve Monaghan, RN, Supv.
Board of Registration in Nursing
100 Cambridge St., Room 150
Boston, MA 02202 Tel.: (617) 727-9967

Elizabeth Jensen, Nursing Consultant
Michigan Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 30018
Lansing, MI 48909 Tel.: (517) 373-1600

Joyce M. Schowalter, Exec. Sec.
Minnesota Board of Nursing
717 Delaware St., S.E.
Minneapolis, MN 55414 Tel.: (612) 642-0578

E. E. Thrash, Exec. Sec.
Board of Trustees of State Institutions
of Higher Learning
P.O. Box 2336
Jackson, MS 39205 Tel.: (601) 359-3513

Florence McGuire, RN, Exec. Dir.
Missouri State Board of Nursing
3523 N. Ten Mile Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65101 Tel.: (314) 751-2334

Phyllis M. McDonald, Exec. Sec.
Montana State Board of Nursing
1424 Ninth Ave.
Helena, MT 59620 Tel.: (406) 444-4279

Mary Helen Elliott, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing
State House Station, Box 95007
Lincoln, NE 68509 Tel.: (402) 471-4926

Lonna Burress, Exec. Dir
Nevada State Board of Nursing
1280 Terminal Way, Room 116
Reno, NV 89520 Tel.: (702) 786-2778

Martha Ginty, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing
Bd. of Ed.—101 Pleasant St.
Concord, NH 03301 Tel.: (603) 271-2323

Sr. Teresa L. Harris, MS, Exec.
New Jersey Board of Nursing
1100 Raymond Blvd., Room 319
Newark, NJ 07102 Tel.: (201) 648-2570

Nancy L. Twigg, Exec. Dir.
New Mexico Board of Nursing
5031 Central N.E., Suite 905
Albuquerque, NM 87108 Tel.: (505) 841-6524

Gail A. Rosettie, RN, Acting Exec. Sec.
New York State Board of Nursing
The Cultural Center, Room 3013
Albany, NY 12230 Tel.: (518) 474-3843

Carol A. Osman, Exec. Dir.
Board of Nursing
320 W. Jones St., P.O. Box 2129
Raleigh, NC 25301 Tel.: (919) 828-0740

Karen MacDonald, Exec. Dir.
North Dakota Board of Nursing
418 E. Rosser
Bismarck, ND 58501 Tel.: (701) 224-2974

Rosa Lee Weinert, Exec. Sec.
State Board of Nursing Education
and Nursing Registration
65 S. Front St., Room 509
Columbus, OH 43215 Tel.: (614) 466-3947

Jennell Hubbard, RN, Exec. Dir.
Board of Nurse Registration
and Nursing Education
4001 N. Lincoln Blvd., Room 400
Oklahoma City, OK 73105 Tel.: (405) 525-2076

Sandra Stone, Education Consultant
Oregon State Board of Nursing
1400 S.W. 5th Ave., Room 904
Portland, OR 97201 Tel.: (503) 229-6149

Bernardine O'Donnell, Sec.
Pennsylvania State Board of Nurse Examiners
Trans & Safety Bldg., 6th Floor
Harrisburg, PA 17120 Tel.: (717) 783-7142

Luz D. Villafane, Supervisor
Accreditation and Development
for Schools of Nursing
Council on Higher Education
University of Puerto Rico
Rio Piedras, PR 00933 Tel.: (809) 764-8335

Bertha Mugurdichian, RN, Dir.
Board of Nurse Registration
75 Davis St., Room 104
Providence, RI 02908 Tel.: (401) 277-2827

Renatta Loquist, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing for South Carolina
1777 St. Julian Pl., Suite 102
Columbia, SC 29204 Tel.: (803) 737-6594

Carol A. Stuart, Exec. Sec.
South Dakota Board of Nursing
304 W. Phillips Ave., Suite 205
Sioux Falls, SD 57102 Tel.: (605) 334-1243

Elizabeth J. Lund, RN, Exec. Dir.
TDPH State Office Bldg.
383 Plus Park
Nashville, TN 37217 Tel.: (615) 367-6232

Margaret L. Rowland, Exec. Sec.
Texas Board of Nurse Examiners
1300 E. Anderson Ln., Bldg. C-225
Austin, TX 78752 Tel.: (512) 835-4880

Ann G. Peterson, Exec. Sec.
Utah State Board of Nursing
160 E. 300 South, Box 45802
Salt Lake City, UT 84145 Tel.: (801) 530-6637

Lynn B. Hardee, Exec. Dir.
Vermont Board of Nursing
Licensing and Registration Div.
109 State St.
Montpelier, VT 05602 Tel.: (802) 828-3180

Juanita Molloy, RN, Exec. Sec.
Virgin Islands Board of Nurse Licensure
P.O. Box 7309
St. Thomas, VI 00801 Tel.: (809) 774-9000

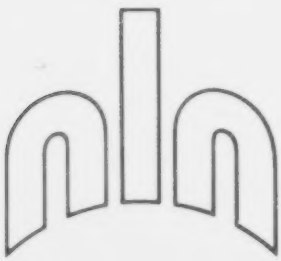
Corinne F. Dorsey, RN, Exec. Sec.
Virginia State Board of Nursing
517 W. Grace St., P.O. Box 27708
Richmond, VA 23261 Tel.: (804) 786-0377

Constance E. Roth, RN, EdD, Exec. Sec.
Washington State Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 9649
Olympia, WA 98504 Tel.: (206) 753-3726

Garnette Thorne, RN, MS, Exec. Sec.
Board of Examiners for Registered Nurses
922 Quarrier St., Suite 309
Charleston, WV 25301 Tel.: (304) 348-3596

Paula R. Possin, Director
Wisconsin State Bureau of Nursing
1400 E. Washington Ave.
Madison, WI 53702 Tel.: (608) 266-0072

Joan C. Bouchard, RN, MN, Exec. Dir.
State of Wyoming Board of Nursing
2223 Warren Ave., Suite One
Cheyenne, WY 82002 Tel.: (307) 777-7601



National League for Nursing
10 Columbus Circle
New York, New York 10019

Pub. No. 19-2190 3M-0787-015950 ISBN 0-88737-375-5